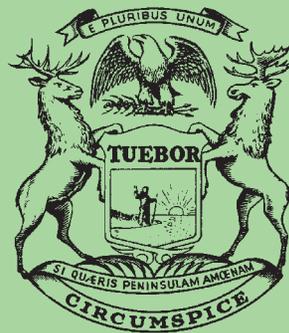


# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS**

**OCTOBER 2009**

**STATE OF**



**MICHIGAN**

*Prepared by:*  
**Department of Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Adult Medical Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits
- 33..... Supplemental Security Income: Recipients and Supplemental Payments by Living Arrangement

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children
- 44..... Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source
- 47..... Home Help Services: Cases and Payments

**Assistance Application Reports**     *(Available in Future Releases)*

- 50..... Assistance Applications Received by Program
- 51..... Assistance Applications Denied by Program
- 52..... Assistance Applications Approved by Program
- 53..... Assistance Applications Pending by Program
- 55..... Assistance Application Detail Activity: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 56..... Assistance Application Detail Activity: State Disability Assistance (SDA)

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

**Distribution of Recipients by Race Reports**     *(Available in Future Releases)*

- 75..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 76..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 77..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: State Disability Assistance (SDA)
- 78..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 79..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Child Day Care (CDC)
- 80..... Distribution of Recipients by Race: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**October 2009**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	216,682	1,650,505	10,628	107,662	1,797,509	2,264,342
Alcona	78	1,556	9	28	1,715	2,224
Alger	42	1,098	9	24	1,515	1,812
Allegan	1,149	15,029	56	827	18,770	22,816
Alpena	562	5,623	51	332	6,381	7,924
Antrim	106	3,364	24	150	4,403	5,389
Arenac	188	3,313	21	173	3,585	4,452
Baraga	104	1,178	7	73	1,533	1,881
Barry	657	8,079	45	364	8,740	11,301
Bay	1,757	18,607	95	1,514	19,658	24,589
Benzie	96	2,353	13	123	3,040	3,772
Berrien	3,775	28,694	160	2,120	33,518	40,307
Branch	1,086	8,064	41	413	9,350	11,487
Calhoun	4,754	31,584	265	1,865	31,705	41,129
Cass	887	9,461	41	524	10,349	12,750
Charlevoix	77	3,170	25	181	3,931	4,842
Cheboygan	191	4,522	24	186	5,525	6,792
Chippewa	426	5,302	43	353	6,303	8,033
Clare	743	7,744	45	234	7,824	10,014
Clinton	296	6,030	22	327	6,894	9,040
Crawford	154	2,622	18	109	2,909	3,746
Delta	385	5,869	20	276	7,093	8,681
Dickinson	126	3,270	22	215	4,640	5,493
Eaton	649	11,967	38	802	13,411	17,365
Emmet	133	4,324	59	288	5,693	7,050
Genesee	19,191	101,300	605	9,128	100,274	128,081
Gladwin	423	4,942	23	203	5,414	6,781
Gogebic	542	2,919	7	88	3,261	4,172
Grand Traverse	355	10,943	124	666	13,602	17,181
Gratiot	477	6,962	39	360	8,154	9,912

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**October 2009**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	823	8,016	63	344	9,040	11,439
Houghton	219	4,608	44	157	6,032	7,315
Huron	264	4,645	52	229	6,138	7,279
Ingham	4,832	49,396	329	2,957	47,359	64,366
Ionia	752	9,899	60	420	10,774	13,831
Iosco	389	5,677	43	193	5,817	7,492
Iron	201	1,818	15	69	2,521	2,910
Isabella	462	12,428	30	501	9,882	16,003
Jackson	3,173	27,589	136	1,428	29,419	37,548
Kalamazoo	5,739	41,718	299	2,849	41,751	55,074
Kalkaska	170	3,645	18	155	4,097	5,179
Kent	12,788	91,337	941	7,275	110,811	135,027
Keweenaw	1	257	0	2	314	404
Lake	286	3,015	13	103	3,027	3,854
Lapeer	764	11,224	118	550	13,204	16,448
Leelanau	50	1,433	10	117	1,848	2,318
Lenawee	1,197	15,008	170	984	16,818	21,049
Livingston	594	11,493	65	464	14,349	18,320
Luce	97	1,096	5	44	1,438	1,707
Mackinac	71	1,219	3	58	1,632	2,068
Macomb	9,876	102,443	686	5,681	117,476	147,612
Manistee	404	3,959	26	119	4,417	5,613
Marquette	463	8,629	51	444	9,419	12,493
Mason	373	5,365	18	428	6,043	7,523
Mecosta	407	9,501	70	287	8,415	12,085
Menominee	176	3,505	25	150	4,114	5,082
Midland	719	10,299	96	586	12,083	14,995
Missaukee	163	2,480	10	142	2,745	3,503
Monroe	1,949	17,985	224	931	20,417	25,499
Montcalm	581	12,162	48	411	13,048	16,733

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**October 2009**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	98	1,971	14	66	2,232	2,736
Muskegon	8,897	43,264	236	3,157	43,050	55,043
Newaygo	726	10,180	49	389	11,116	14,088
Oakland	10,526	100,695	615	5,333	123,560	152,674
Oceana	792	6,024	11	400	7,514	8,951
Ogemaw	471	5,107	34	303	5,395	6,631
Ontonagon	78	927	3	24	1,181	1,474
Osceola	256	4,768	31	206	5,137	6,339
Oscoda	100	1,995	11	51	2,056	2,600
Otsego	290	4,510	32	386	5,347	6,458
Ottawa	1,376	25,283	134	1,480	30,560	39,159
Presque Isle	71	1,672	12	49	2,130	2,664
Roscommon	370	5,632	36	265	5,633	7,176
Saginaw	7,120	43,769	187	4,185	45,217	56,106
St. Clair	2,655	28,447	268	1,376	30,247	38,879
St. Joseph	1,124	11,835	55	537	14,388	17,403
Sanilac	516	8,341	57	380	9,233	11,534
Schoolcraft	128	1,306	8	44	1,674	2,074
Shiawassee	1,026	11,693	39	631	13,352	16,550
Tuscola	702	9,285	70	436	11,176	13,830
Van Buren	1,320	15,218	86	822	18,481	22,212
Washtenaw	3,181	32,937	197	2,251	35,451	46,895
Wayne	86,774	464,932	2,781	34,328	479,820	600,546
Wexford	466	7,598	39	409	8,067	10,224
x-Unassigned	227	1,378	4	130	1,854	2,311
Entire State	216,682	1,650,505	10,628	107,662	1,797,509	2,264,342

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
October 2009**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	79,251	216,682	\$32,527,687	790,220	1,650,505	\$209,217,950	10,570	10,628	\$2,879,158	36,314	70,193	\$21,342,719	30,713	\$14,616,802	809,270	1,675,670	\$280,584,317
Alcona	32	78	\$12,256	726	1,556	\$182,554	9	9	\$2,519	10	17	\$2,904	55	\$26,447	744	1,575	\$226,680
Alger	21	42	\$5,094	537	1,098	\$123,135	9	9	\$2,611	12	19	\$3,915	29	\$15,477	544	1,109	\$150,233
Allegan	452	1,149	\$161,077	6,301	15,029	\$1,756,876	55	56	\$14,688	293	539	\$132,203	326	\$127,808	6,461	15,240	\$2,192,651
Alpena	225	562	\$79,257	2,968	5,623	\$666,479	51	51	\$11,251	134	214	\$42,553	128	\$44,784	3,033	5,699	\$844,324
Antrim	48	106	\$18,381	1,419	3,364	\$377,833	23	24	\$5,908	58	98	\$18,640	97	\$37,187	1,446	3,401	\$457,948
Arenac	74	188	\$25,354	1,557	3,313	\$388,872	21	21	\$5,403	61	119	\$26,840	100	\$42,711	1,577	3,352	\$489,180
Baraga	46	104	\$12,436	562	1,178	\$140,868	7	7	\$2,225	30	42	\$8,191	42	\$14,072	587	1,219	\$177,791
Barry	238	657	\$86,613	3,504	8,079	\$958,555	45	45	\$12,145	129	247	\$57,639	201	\$103,332	3,592	8,201	\$1,218,283
Bay	683	1,757	\$258,013	9,195	18,607	\$2,289,486	95	95	\$25,718	566	1,035	\$253,474	495	\$201,926	9,379	18,834	\$3,028,618
Benzie	35	96	\$11,221	1,056	2,353	\$280,175	13	13	\$3,766	33	69	\$18,923	116	\$52,746	1,084	2,391	\$366,831
Berrien	1,415	3,775	\$594,534	13,666	28,694	\$3,600,059	160	160	\$49,907	661	1,315	\$399,696	428	\$137,882	14,027	29,218	\$4,782,079
Branch	388	1,086	\$141,730	3,527	8,064	\$953,298	41	41	\$10,091	179	319	\$72,614	235	\$84,697	3,629	8,182	\$1,262,431
Calhoun	1,800	4,754	\$697,997	15,752	31,584	\$4,041,877	264	265	\$68,887	652	1,227	\$327,092	864	\$270,627	16,065	31,969	\$5,406,481
Cass	339	887	\$139,664	4,106	9,461	\$1,158,440	41	41	\$11,298	192	361	\$95,977	265	\$95,330	4,201	9,607	\$1,500,709
Charlevoix	43	77	\$11,871	1,375	3,170	\$363,294	25	25	\$6,532	63	99	\$22,117	64	\$22,101	1,412	3,216	\$425,914
Cheboygan	84	191	\$26,850	2,086	4,522	\$510,483	24	24	\$7,373	59	102	\$23,642	122	\$44,185	2,135	4,592	\$612,533
Chippewa	175	426	\$61,903	2,588	5,302	\$619,351	43	43	\$11,907	123	221	\$52,485	116	\$50,906	2,650	5,405	\$796,551
Clare	282	743	\$118,426	3,714	7,744	\$960,806	45	45	\$15,812	81	143	\$33,386	239	\$86,724	3,766	7,821	\$1,215,154
Clinton	128	296	\$42,677	2,946	6,030	\$760,859	22	22	\$5,646	120	207	\$54,731	100	\$58,384	3,014	6,128	\$922,297
Crawford	65	154	\$20,838	1,234	2,622	\$292,606	18	18	\$4,195	38	74	\$18,247	42	\$10,212	1,266	2,666	\$346,097
Delta	151	385	\$57,673	2,928	5,869	\$693,834	20	20	\$6,015	112	182	\$37,034	160	\$62,513	2,974	5,924	\$857,068
Dickinson	60	126	\$16,990	1,639	3,270	\$383,041	22	22	\$6,020	87	138	\$22,555	59	\$32,205	1,680	3,325	\$460,811
Eaton	271	649	\$105,372	5,509	11,967	\$1,449,452	38	38	\$10,661	275	474	\$138,850	235	\$103,084	5,665	12,184	\$1,807,419
Emmet	59	133	\$15,098	1,992	4,324	\$490,418	59	59	\$11,178	97	178	\$41,679	82	\$34,238	2,045	4,411	\$592,611
Genesee	6,905	19,191	\$2,965,096	48,742	101,300	\$13,397,167	603	605	\$183,946	3,251	6,523	\$2,269,871	2,369	\$1,330,098	49,912	102,925	\$20,146,178
Gladwin	168	423	\$57,893	2,316	4,942	\$598,181	23	23	\$6,943	67	127	\$25,195	149	\$63,986	2,374	5,023	\$752,198
Gogebic	197	542	\$75,306	1,533	2,919	\$348,557	7	7	\$1,883	39	59	\$9,883	92	\$39,652	1,553	2,940	\$475,281
Grand Traverse	149	355	\$51,087	5,515	10,943	\$1,281,687	123	124	\$30,996	257	406	\$96,829	258	\$80,161	5,638	11,098	\$1,540,761
Graiot	176	477	\$70,626	2,993	6,962	\$818,764	39	39	\$12,764	127	251	\$62,111	159	\$71,362	3,046	7,039	\$1,035,627

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
October 2009**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	293	823	\$105,535	3,373	8,016	\$912,420	62	63	\$16,916	117	236	\$54,648	260	\$109,623	3,452	8,127	\$1,199,141
Houghton	92	219	\$31,655	2,350	4,608	\$545,698	44	44	\$11,471	67	96	\$20,766	162	\$70,602	2,399	4,661	\$680,192
Huron	109	264	\$35,962	2,232	4,645	\$544,770	52	52	\$15,522	75	148	\$27,451	122	\$69,436	2,276	4,698	\$693,140
Ingham	1,724	4,832	\$727,133	26,193	49,396	\$6,643,696	326	329	\$90,867	926	1,791	\$617,928	916	\$348,054	26,647	49,981	\$8,427,678
Ionia	299	752	\$115,400	4,400	9,899	\$1,168,073	59	60	\$15,499	158	281	\$68,169	282	\$148,180	4,500	10,037	\$1,515,320
Iosco	157	389	\$63,998	2,781	5,677	\$678,957	43	43	\$14,420	66	124	\$30,393	177	\$90,921	2,832	5,744	\$878,689
Iron	71	201	\$21,632	868	1,818	\$198,474	15	15	\$3,497	22	42	\$4,390	69	\$30,132	888	1,839	\$258,126
Isabella	201	462	\$70,738	7,993	12,428	\$1,785,991	30	30	\$8,747	162	291	\$63,896	218	\$91,246	8,112	12,554	\$2,020,618
Jackson	1,212	3,173	\$479,940	12,711	27,589	\$3,459,045	134	136	\$37,984	442	886	\$252,334	699	\$390,064	12,979	27,956	\$4,619,367
Kalamazoo	2,089	5,739	\$835,024	22,124	41,718	\$5,485,547	298	299	\$87,786	938	1,806	\$520,621	849	\$457,083	22,585	42,284	\$7,386,061
Kalkaska	65	170	\$24,046	1,559	3,645	\$410,636	18	18	\$5,001	49	78	\$15,288	133	\$53,501	1,590	3,688	\$508,471
Kent	4,863	12,788	\$1,981,392	43,474	91,337	\$11,502,128	933	941	\$219,121	2,376	4,612	\$1,486,475	1,716	\$709,462	44,732	93,102	\$15,898,579
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158	123	257	\$25,759	0	0	\$0	2	2	\$676	13	\$6,333	125	258	\$32,926
Lake	110	286	\$42,924	1,504	3,015	\$363,995	13	13	\$3,363	32	68	\$14,301	146	\$65,918	1,522	3,035	\$490,499
Lapeer	288	764	\$119,038	4,724	11,224	\$1,349,099	116	118	\$32,301	207	373	\$107,319	233	\$98,797	4,837	11,374	\$1,706,554
Leelanau	17	50	\$7,362	627	1,433	\$173,897	10	10	\$2,287	29	56	\$14,086	29	\$9,383	648	1,467	\$207,014
Lenawee	481	1,197	\$179,478	6,623	15,008	\$1,802,521	170	170	\$48,257	329	622	\$163,444	356	\$136,267	6,817	15,225	\$2,329,966
Livingston	243	594	\$77,859	5,156	11,493	\$1,345,823	65	65	\$17,712	149	259	\$88,818	205	\$95,647	5,284	11,648	\$1,625,859
Luce	35	97	\$13,683	524	1,096	\$123,262	5	5	\$1,345	16	34	\$7,977	41	\$16,605	534	1,119	\$162,872
Mackinac	28	71	\$8,588	593	1,219	\$134,317	3	3	\$807	16	29	\$5,704	37	\$13,933	614	1,250	\$163,348
Macomb	3,612	9,876	\$1,495,865	47,220	102,443	\$12,674,862	677	686	\$194,056	1,942	3,596	\$1,227,835	1,503	\$645,307	48,356	104,080	\$16,237,924
Manistee	156	404	\$60,489	1,973	3,959	\$463,792	26	26	\$8,817	44	79	\$16,684	117	\$40,631	2,010	4,014	\$590,413
Marquette	200	463	\$71,475	4,723	8,629	\$1,073,581	51	51	\$11,196	158	257	\$53,232	154	\$66,695	4,796	8,715	\$1,276,179
Mason	145	373	\$52,447	2,451	5,365	\$622,102	18	18	\$4,581	150	285	\$60,871	178	\$71,909	2,502	5,442	\$811,910
Mecosta	168	407	\$63,848	5,225	9,501	\$1,281,461	70	70	\$17,959	107	190	\$41,283	227	\$82,609	5,279	9,544	\$1,487,159
Menominee	66	176	\$24,845	1,678	3,505	\$423,331	25	25	\$6,480	51	94	\$18,140	55	\$26,625	1,717	3,559	\$499,421
Midland	293	719	\$105,355	4,965	10,299	\$1,244,789	95	96	\$29,456	221	375	\$102,258	257	\$143,430	5,110	10,485	\$1,625,289
Missaukee	58	163	\$22,186	1,039	2,480	\$286,522	10	10	\$3,118	42	88	\$16,707	112	\$52,184	1,060	2,513	\$380,716
Monroe	769	1,949	\$294,764	8,160	17,985	\$2,217,097	224	224	\$73,015	305	564	\$191,550	304	\$127,286	8,438	18,350	\$2,903,712
Montcalm	224	581	\$86,451	5,316	12,162	\$1,464,074	47	48	\$13,252	135	255	\$56,579	315	\$123,064	5,393	12,267	\$1,743,420

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
October 2009**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	40	98	\$14,743	985	1,971	\$225,147	13	14	\$3,574	21	39	\$7,836	58	\$23,925	1,004	1,995	\$275,225
Muskegon	3,240	8,897	\$1,367,290	21,341	43,264	\$5,548,582	234	236	\$64,689	1,109	2,148	\$565,796	1,390	\$580,018	21,828	43,887	\$8,126,374
Newaygo	290	726	\$105,623	4,305	10,180	\$1,179,897	48	49	\$15,823	120	234	\$57,475	309	\$130,186	4,407	10,312	\$1,489,004
Oakland	3,979	10,526	\$1,582,705	48,847	100,695	\$12,622,985	611	615	\$195,964	1,831	3,348	\$1,222,116	1,430	\$612,017	50,166	102,500	\$16,235,786
Oceana	270	792	\$113,458	2,468	6,024	\$701,566	11	11	\$2,690	103	213	\$51,661	180	\$85,392	2,539	6,135	\$954,766
Ogemaw	171	471	\$71,194	2,494	5,107	\$605,079	34	34	\$11,754	116	206	\$43,112	235	\$108,707	2,543	5,165	\$839,845
Ontonagon	26	78	\$8,732	518	927	\$100,841	3	3	\$807	7	14	\$3,269	51	\$25,993	523	938	\$139,642
Osceola	102	256	\$38,677	2,099	4,768	\$559,309	31	31	\$9,485	69	126	\$30,016	151	\$57,855	2,140	4,828	\$695,342
Oscoda	44	100	\$12,849	1,006	1,995	\$234,138	11	11	\$2,716	15	26	\$4,933	81	\$30,999	1,014	2,001	\$285,635
Otsego	122	290	\$39,738	2,094	4,510	\$512,779	32	32	\$7,919	136	246	\$61,834	149	\$54,429	2,150	4,597	\$676,700
Ottawa	557	1,376	\$196,613	11,157	25,283	\$2,946,780	133	134	\$30,490	515	921	\$269,154	362	\$118,237	11,405	25,679	\$3,561,274
Presque Isle	37	71	\$9,719	865	1,672	\$184,471	11	12	\$2,673	19	29	\$5,598	27	\$10,026	880	1,688	\$212,487
Roscommon	158	370	\$52,494	2,807	5,632	\$690,967	36	36	\$9,412	100	165	\$35,362	157	\$64,012	2,871	5,693	\$852,247
Saginaw	2,617	7,120	\$1,034,834	21,174	43,769	\$5,539,183	187	187	\$50,604	1,515	2,973	\$829,943	1,414	\$739,430	21,677	44,401	\$8,193,994
St. Clair	982	2,655	\$412,237	13,466	28,447	\$3,475,241	267	268	\$78,929	450	820	\$214,607	535	\$207,470	13,728	28,775	\$4,388,484
St. Joseph	426	1,124	\$173,215	5,114	11,835	\$1,441,549	55	55	\$14,037	196	365	\$101,803	234	\$71,229	5,233	11,991	\$1,801,833
Sanilac	195	516	\$75,029	3,725	8,341	\$1,027,139	57	57	\$14,554	129	242	\$56,470	260	\$126,770	3,793	8,437	\$1,299,962
Schoolcraft	50	128	\$20,112	621	1,306	\$148,941	8	8	\$2,130	15	35	\$5,781	34	\$13,188	637	1,329	\$190,152
Shiawassee	401	1,026	\$144,361	5,279	11,693	\$1,406,299	39	39	\$10,657	189	354	\$86,426	249	\$123,255	5,416	11,935	\$1,770,998
Tuscola	275	702	\$104,204	3,900	9,285	\$1,070,462	70	70	\$20,274	153	269	\$61,227	181	\$73,101	4,019	9,437	\$1,329,267
Van Buren	535	1,320	\$194,874	6,781	15,218	\$1,859,315	85	86	\$23,893	237	440	\$125,599	278	\$99,885	6,933	15,429	\$2,303,566
Washtenaw	1,214	3,181	\$516,282	17,804	32,937	\$4,460,150	197	197	\$49,622	780	1,487	\$574,868	337	\$191,030	18,292	33,554	\$5,791,952
Wayne	30,465	86,774	\$12,990,999	222,743	464,932	\$61,373,007	2,770	2,781	\$700,180	11,182	22,765	\$7,136,499	4,863	\$3,231,725	228,310	472,100	\$85,432,410
Wexford	198	466	\$67,923	3,409	7,598	\$885,936	39	39	\$12,634	153	273	\$66,155	232	\$100,393	3,482	7,692	\$1,133,040
x-Unassigned	79	227	\$19,184	550	1,378	\$125,461	4	4	\$538	15	33	\$6,080	4	\$1,765	747	1,462	\$153,029
Entire State	79,251	216,682	\$32,527,687	790,220	1,650,505	\$209,217,950	10,570	10,628	\$2,879,158	36,314	70,193	\$21,342,719	30,713	\$14,616,802	809,270	1,675,670	\$280,584,317

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 3

**Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\***  
**October 2009**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	291,845	710,723	72,169	73,627	335,887	586,942	183,657	184,731	241,483	241,486	1,020,274	1,797,509
Alcona	231	527	44	48	331	600	304	305	235	235	1,040	1,715
Alger	204	444	53	56	321	556	257	260	199	199	930	1,515
Allegan	2,672	6,413	731	766	4,399	8,084	1,877	1,901	1,606	1,606	10,078	18,770
Alpena	1,006	2,178	257	267	1,145	1,916	974	977	1,043	1,043	3,949	6,381
Antrim	526	1,203	168	171	1,180	2,101	500	507	421	421	2,549	4,403
Arenac	544	1,251	122	124	679	1,153	491	508	549	549	2,112	3,585
Baraga	243	554	46	46	276	507	233	233	193	193	896	1,533
Barry	1,344	3,085	448	457	2,017	3,564	903	928	706	706	4,762	8,740
Bay	3,291	7,793	731	743	3,347	5,767	2,540	2,554	2,800	2,801	11,542	19,658
Benzie	386	896	133	136	712	1,290	429	430	288	288	1,768	3,040
Berrien	5,401	13,269	1,277	1,305	5,873	10,317	3,679	3,703	4,924	4,924	19,278	33,518
Branch	1,457	3,413	439	454	1,899	3,582	1,022	1,036	865	865	5,007	9,350
Calhoun	5,586	13,056	1,473	1,509	5,488	9,423	3,190	3,238	4,479	4,479	18,008	31,705
Cass	1,846	4,420	467	480	1,885	3,378	1,015	1,040	1,031	1,031	5,449	10,349
Charlevoix	508	1,158	137	143	1,008	1,742	520	525	363	363	2,302	3,931
Cheboygan	810	1,784	233	241	1,265	2,161	711	715	624	624	3,249	5,525
Chippewa	866	1,999	238	244	1,337	2,318	824	831	911	911	3,849	6,303
Clare	1,305	2,954	262	269	1,336	2,271	1,056	1,061	1,269	1,269	4,701	7,824
Clinton	976	2,250	452	461	1,731	2,915	635	640	628	628	3,991	6,894
Crawford	453	977	139	144	584	985	469	474	329	329	1,747	2,909
Delta	1,010	2,139	259	274	1,569	2,622	1,070	1,079	979	979	4,371	7,093
Dickinson	682	1,455	175	179	1,019	1,713	759	768	525	525	2,845	4,640
Eaton	2,099	4,693	749	761	3,174	5,361	1,290	1,307	1,289	1,289	7,686	13,411
Emmet	688	1,485	217	223	1,626	2,727	724	728	530	530	3,414	5,693
Genesee	18,854	46,658	4,386	4,448	15,713	26,600	8,346	8,365	14,202	14,203	55,625	100,274
Gladwin	845	2,009	216	225	945	1,657	783	787	736	736	3,152	5,414
Gogebic	474	1,081	96	100	559	975	669	681	424	424	2,036	3,261
Grand Traverse	1,865	3,992	619	627	3,486	5,806	1,810	1,820	1,357	1,357	8,187	13,602
Gratiot	1,279	3,006	327	333	1,663	2,916	995	1,007	892	892	4,572	8,154

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

**Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*  
October 2009**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Hillsdale	1,296	3,028	382	392	1,870	3,534	990	997	1,089	1,089	5,076	9,040
Houghton	765	1,748	194	200	1,163	2,412	974	993	679	679	3,420	6,032
Huron	839	1,879	195	202	1,401	2,477	849	851	729	729	3,617	6,138
Ingham	7,650	19,161	2,299	2,340	9,204	15,004	4,179	4,198	6,655	6,656	27,589	47,359
Ionia	1,668	3,810	425	429	2,430	4,354	1,041	1,052	1,129	1,129	5,959	10,774
Iosco	936	2,118	211	220	1,010	1,779	929	933	767	767	3,435	5,817
Iron	361	829	79	82	437	728	559	569	313	313	1,589	2,521
Isabella	1,560	3,428	556	582	2,181	3,578	1,043	1,045	1,249	1,249	5,910	9,882
Jackson	4,563	10,855	1,247	1,273	6,205	10,520	2,854	2,873	3,898	3,898	17,088	29,419
Kalamazoo	6,873	16,517	1,835	1,863	8,241	13,391	4,332	4,364	5,616	5,616	24,515	41,751
Kalkaska	592	1,350	168	171	942	1,657	507	521	398	398	2,298	4,097
Kent	17,315	43,221	4,310	4,409	21,652	38,652	10,842	10,896	13,633	13,633	61,838	110,811
Keweenaw	29	47	9	9	71	157	58	59	42	42	187	314
Lake	467	1,174	92	93	392	693	491	507	560	560	1,843	3,027
Lapeer	1,954	4,402	498	507	3,265	5,983	1,265	1,275	1,037	1,037	7,100	13,204
Leelanau	267	666	89	91	421	758	209	212	121	121	998	1,848
Lenawee	2,637	5,999	761	785	3,671	6,507	1,720	1,724	1,803	1,803	9,383	16,818
Livingston	2,032	4,361	608	635	4,120	6,970	1,424	1,428	955	955	8,109	14,349
Luce	207	443	65	67	262	449	234	241	238	238	885	1,438
Mackinac	221	457	55	56	375	652	275	278	189	189	1,012	1,632
Macomb	18,852	43,362	4,540	4,630	24,968	43,313	12,818	12,848	13,323	13,323	66,409	117,476
Manistee	628	1,475	155	163	851	1,437	732	738	604	604	2,724	4,417
Marquette	1,392	3,064	380	400	2,118	3,365	1,460	1,464	1,126	1,126	5,897	9,419
Mason	938	2,142	243	245	1,220	2,148	774	796	712	712	3,433	6,043
Mecosta	1,375	3,400	399	407	1,476	2,549	926	949	1,110	1,110	4,760	8,415
Menominee	651	1,441	133	138	807	1,381	720	742	412	412	2,404	4,114
Midland	1,829	4,059	668	679	2,662	4,406	1,457	1,465	1,473	1,474	7,295	12,083
Missaukee	411	969	145	145	565	1,056	355	361	214	214	1,507	2,745
Monroe	3,342	7,574	821	853	4,207	7,409	2,203	2,214	2,367	2,367	11,523	20,417
Montcalm	1,951	4,584	504	517	2,868	5,059	1,234	1,250	1,638	1,638	7,337	13,048

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

**Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\***  
**October 2009**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Montmorency	365	794	74	78	368	661	391	400	299	299	1,306	2,232
Muskegon	7,523	18,198	1,882	1,921	7,018	12,422	4,774	4,808	5,701	5,701	24,280	43,050
Newaygo	1,689	3,997	466	480	2,194	4,099	1,224	1,255	1,285	1,285	6,048	11,116
Oakland	17,716	40,573	4,797	4,902	26,821	46,358	13,910	13,952	17,775	17,775	73,846	123,560
Oceana	1,255	3,287	217	226	1,344	2,677	666	669	655	655	3,584	7,514
Ogemaw	908	2,099	183	194	868	1,504	837	865	733	733	3,090	5,395
Ontonagon	145	304	43	44	242	407	269	272	154	154	770	1,181
Osceola	838	2,023	325	332	824	1,481	585	592	709	709	2,920	5,137
Oscoda	316	738	108	110	313	550	374	387	271	271	1,223	2,056
Otsego	931	2,162	225	235	1,064	1,807	693	696	447	447	2,916	5,347
Ottawa	3,753	8,464	1,101	1,150	8,588	15,829	2,738	2,759	2,358	2,358	16,749	30,560
Presque Isle	261	531	84	87	450	829	392	393	290	290	1,353	2,130
Roscommon	974	2,227	178	181	866	1,475	953	980	770	770	3,361	5,633
Saginaw	8,022	20,021	1,905	1,914	6,689	11,309	4,112	4,124	7,849	7,849	26,281	45,217
St. Clair	4,900	11,394	1,386	1,408	6,686	11,381	3,155	3,157	2,907	2,907	16,926	30,247
St. Joseph	2,290	5,530	661	687	2,930	5,526	1,401	1,417	1,228	1,228	7,528	14,388
Sanilac	1,418	3,333	350	363	1,880	3,477	1,199	1,203	857	857	5,086	9,233
Schoolcraft	221	491	46	47	363	596	282	283	257	257	1,073	1,674
Shiawassee	2,203	5,094	545	564	2,778	4,817	1,356	1,370	1,507	1,507	7,523	13,352
Tuscola	1,620	3,648	521	531	2,570	4,580	1,245	1,251	1,166	1,166	6,362	11,176
Van Buren	2,976	7,581	770	800	3,501	6,406	1,674	1,688	2,006	2,006	9,632	18,481
Washtenaw	5,268	12,837	1,529	1,566	7,610	12,472	3,827	3,832	4,743	4,744	21,274	35,451
Wayne	83,606	217,937	17,309	17,480	70,292	125,407	41,069	41,117	77,881	77,879	267,315	479,820
Wexford	1,255	2,826	304	310	1,745	2,994	908	916	1,021	1,021	4,668	8,067
x-Unassigned	340	929	200	200	261	493	94	94	138	138	925	1,854
Entire State	291,845	710,723	72,169	73,627	335,887	586,942	183,657	184,731	241,483	241,486	1,020,274	1,797,509

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	67,059	0	3,427	5,701	70,486	5,701	76,187	2,400	0	37	627	2,437	627	3,064	79,251
Recipients	176,143	0	7,617	23,644	183,760	23,644	207,404	6,744	0	72	2,462	6,816	2,462	9,278	216,682
Adults	48,220	0	2,706	10,512	50,926	10,512	61,438	2,315	0	38	1,236	2,353	1,236	3,589	65,027
Children	127,923	0	4,911	13,132	132,834	13,132	145,966	4,429	0	34	1,226	1,226	1,226	5,689	151,655
Payments	\$27,778,757	\$0	\$1,470,157	\$3,254,691	\$29,248,914	\$3,254,691	\$32,503,605	\$24,000	\$0	\$370	\$6,270	\$24,370	\$6,270	\$30,640	\$32,534,245
Case Avg.	\$414	\$0	\$429	\$571	\$415	\$571	\$427	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Alcona County</b>															
Cases	21	0	2	7	23	7	30	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	32
Recipients	43	0	2	25	45	25	70	0	0	0	8	0	8	8	78
Adults	17	0	0	14	17	14	31	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	35
Children	26	0	2	11	28	11	39	0	0	0	4	4	4	4	43
Payments	\$8,196	\$0	\$479	\$3,581	\$8,675	\$3,581	\$12,256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$20	\$12,276
Case Avg.	\$390	\$0	\$240	\$512	\$377	\$512	\$409	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Alger County</b>															
Cases	18	0	0	0	18	0	18	2	0	0	1	2	1	3	21
Recipients	31	0	0	0	31	0	31	7	0	0	4	7	4	11	42
Adults	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	15
Children	20	0	0	0	20	0	20	5	0	0	2	2	2	7	27
Payments	\$5,074	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,074	\$0	\$5,074	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$20	\$10	\$30	\$5,104
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$282	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Allegan County</b>															
Cases	346	0	35	45	381	45	426	20	0	0	6	20	6	26	452
Recipients	838	0	69	169	907	169	1,076	52	0	0	21	52	21	73	1,149
Adults	218	0	13	86	231	86	317	15	0	0	11	15	11	26	343
Children	620	0	56	83	676	83	759	37	0	0	10	10	10	47	806
Payments	\$125,780	\$0	\$12,893	\$22,214	\$138,673	\$22,214	\$160,887	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$200	\$60	\$260	\$161,147
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$368	\$494	\$364	\$494	\$378	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Alpena County</b>															
Cases	180	0	8	23	188	23	211	6	0	0	8	6	8	14	225
Recipients	407	0	19	86	426	86	512	19	0	0	31	19	31	50	562
Adults	122	0	5	43	127	43	170	6	0	0	16	6	16	22	192
Children	285	0	14	43	299	43	342	13	0	0	15	15	15	28	370
Payments	\$63,073	\$0	\$3,295	\$12,839	\$66,368	\$12,839	\$79,207	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$60	\$80	\$140	\$79,347
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$412	\$558	\$353	\$558	\$375	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Antrim County</b>															
Cases	43	0	2	0	45	0	45	2	0	0	1	2	1	3	48
Recipients	93	0	2	0	95	0	95	6	0	0	5	6	5	11	106
Adults	29	0	1	0	30	0	30	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	34
Children	64	0	1	0	65	0	65	4	0	0	3	3	3	7	72
Payments	\$17,139	\$0	\$689	\$523	\$17,828	\$523	\$18,351	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$20	\$10	\$30	\$18,381
Case Avg.	\$399	\$0	\$344	#DIV/0	\$396	\$0	\$408	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Arenac County</b>															
Cases	61	0	1	7	62	7	69	4	0	0	1	4	1	5	74
Recipients	129	0	2	38	131	38	169	14	0	0	5	14	5	19	188
Adults	34	0	1	14	35	14	49	5	0	0	2	5	2	7	56
Children	95	0	1	24	96	24	120	9	0	0	3	3	3	12	132
Payments	\$21,878	\$0	\$403	\$3,033	\$22,281	\$3,033	\$25,314	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$40	\$10	\$50	\$25,364
Case Avg.	\$359	\$0	\$403	\$433	\$359	\$433	\$367	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Baraga County</b>															
Cases	33	0	5	4	38	4	42	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	46
Recipients	71	0	7	14	78	14	92	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	104
Adults	16	0	2	8	18	8	26	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	30
Children	55	0	5	6	60	6	66	6	0	2	0	0	0	8	74
Payments	\$9,384	\$0	\$1,184	\$1,838	\$10,568	\$1,838	\$12,406	\$30	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$40	\$12,446
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$237	\$460	\$278	\$460	\$295	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Barry County</b>															
Cases	169	0	9	37	178	37	215	12	0	1	10	13	10	23	238
Recipients	420	0	11	155	431	155	586	31	0	1	39	32	39	71	657
Adults	128	0	4	72	132	72	204	13	0	0	20	13	20	33	237
Children	292	0	7	83	299	83	382	18	0	1	19	19	19	38	420
Payments	\$65,019	\$0	\$2,393	\$19,073	\$67,412	\$19,073	\$86,485	\$120	\$0	\$10	\$100	\$130	\$100	\$230	\$86,715
Case Avg.	\$385	\$0	\$266	\$515	\$379	\$515	\$402	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Bay County</b>															
Cases	555	0	32	50	587	50	637	33	0	0	13	33	13	46	683
Recipients	1,352	0	67	188	1,419	188	1,607	104	0	0	46	104	46	150	1,757
Adults	389	0	28	93	417	93	510	33	0	0	26	33	26	59	569
Children	963	0	39	95	1,002	95	1,097	71	0	0	20	20	20	91	1,188
Payments	\$217,328	\$0	\$13,614	\$26,752	\$230,942	\$26,752	\$257,693	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$130	\$330	\$130	\$460	\$258,153
Case Avg.	\$392	\$0	\$425	\$535	\$393	\$535	\$405	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Benzie County</b>															
Cases	24	0	2	5	26	5	31	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	35
Recipients	60	0	2	20	62	20	82	6	0	0	8	6	8	14	96
Adults	19	0	0	10	19	10	29	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	35
Children	41	0	2	10	43	10	53	4	0	0	4	4	4	8	61
Payments	\$8,756	\$0	\$316	\$2,129	\$9,072	\$2,129	\$11,201	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$40	\$11,241
Case Avg.	\$365	\$0	\$158	\$426	\$349	\$426	\$361	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Berrien County</b>															
Cases	1,268	0	54	50	1,322	50	1,372	38	0	0	5	38	5	43	1,415
Recipients	3,299	0	125	218	3,424	218	3,642	111	0	0	22	111	22	133	3,775
Adults	820	0	39	94	859	94	953	35	0	0	10	35	10	45	998
Children	2,479	0	86	124	2,565	124	2,689	76	0	0	12	12	12	88	2,777
Payments	\$537,799	\$0	\$23,530	\$32,827	\$561,329	\$32,827	\$594,156	\$380	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$380	\$50	\$430	\$594,586
Case Avg.	\$424	\$0	\$436	\$657	\$425	\$657	\$433	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Branch County</b>															
Cases	284	0	5	60	289	60	349	23	0	0	16	23	16	39	388
Recipients	706	0	7	251	713	251	964	60	0	0	62	60	62	122	1,086
Adults	209	0	2	117	211	117	328	21	0	0	32	21	32	53	381
Children	497	0	5	134	502	134	636	39	0	0	30	30	30	69	705
Payments	\$109,147	\$0	\$1,846	\$30,507	\$110,993	\$30,507	\$141,500	\$230	\$0	\$0	\$160	\$230	\$160	\$390	\$141,890
Case Avg.	\$384	\$0	\$369	\$508	\$384	\$508	\$405	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Calhoun County</b>															
Cases	1,492	0	55	166	1,547	166	1,713	62	0	1	24	63	24	87	1,800
Recipients	3,754	0	114	632	3,868	632	4,500	166	0	1	87	167	87	254	4,754
Adults	1,096	0	35	322	1,131	322	1,453	60	0	1	47	61	47	108	1,561
Children	2,658	0	79	310	2,737	310	3,047	106	0	0	40	40	40	146	3,193
Payments	\$590,329	\$0	\$20,951	\$86,097	\$611,280	\$86,097	\$697,377	\$620	\$0	\$10	\$240	\$630	\$240	\$870	\$698,247
Case Avg.	\$396	\$0	\$381	\$519	\$395	\$519	\$407	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Cass County</b>															
Cases	282	0	22	28	304	28	332	4	0	0	3	4	3	7	339
Recipients	698	0	45	124	743	124	867	10	0	0	10	10	10	20	887
Adults	181	0	19	54	200	54	254	4	0	0	6	4	6	10	264
Children	517	0	26	70	543	70	613	6	0	0	4	4	4	10	623
Payments	\$115,927	\$0	\$9,492	\$14,225	\$125,419	\$14,225	\$139,644	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$40	\$30	\$70	\$139,714
Case Avg.	\$411	\$0	\$431	\$508	\$413	\$508	\$421	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Charlevoix County</b>															
Cases	40	0	2	0	42	0	42	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	43
Recipients	71	0	3	0	74	0	74	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	77
Adults	17	0	1	0	18	0	18	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	19
Children	54	0	2	0	56	0	56	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	58
Payments	\$10,860	\$0	\$964	\$37	\$11,824	\$37	\$11,861	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$11,871
Case Avg.	\$271	\$0	\$482	#DIV/0	\$282	\$0	\$282	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Cheboygan County</b>															
Cases	63	0	8	7	71	7	78	3	0	0	3	3	3	6	84
Recipients	131	0	13	28	144	28	172	9	0	0	10	9	10	19	191
Adults	39	0	3	14	42	14	56	3	0	0	6	3	6	9	65
Children	92	0	10	14	102	14	116	6	0	0	4	4	4	10	126
Payments	\$20,492	\$0	\$2,529	\$3,799	\$23,021	\$3,799	\$26,820	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$30	\$30	\$60	\$26,880
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$316	\$543	\$324	\$543	\$344	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Chippewa County</b>															
Cases	136	0	7	19	143	19	162	7	0	0	6	7	6	13	175
Recipients	305	0	10	73	315	73	388	18	0	0	20	18	20	38	426
Adults	93	0	5	36	98	36	134	7	0	0	12	7	12	19	153
Children	212	0	5	37	217	37	254	11	0	0	8	8	8	19	273
Payments	\$48,989	\$0	\$2,156	\$10,688	\$51,145	\$10,688	\$61,833	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$70	\$60	\$130	\$61,963
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$308	\$563	\$358	\$563	\$382	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Clare County</b>															
Cases	212	0	14	52	226	52	278	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	282
Recipients	505	0	29	197	534	197	731	6	0	0	6	6	6	12	743
Adults	148	0	12	99	160	99	259	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	265
Children	357	0	17	98	374	98	472	4	0	0	2	2	2	6	478
Payments	\$81,433	\$0	\$6,552	\$30,422	\$87,985	\$30,422	\$118,406	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$20	\$20	\$40	\$118,446
Case Avg.	\$384	\$0	\$468	\$585	\$389	\$585	\$426	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Clinton County</b>															
Cases	95	0	19	7	114	7	121	6	0	0	1	6	1	7	128
Recipients	208	0	36	31	244	31	275	15	0	0	6	15	6	21	296
Adults	52	0	9	14	61	14	75	6	0	0	2	6	2	8	83
Children	156	0	27	17	183	17	200	9	0	0	4	4	4	13	213
Payments	\$33,703	\$0	\$5,579	\$3,335	\$39,282	\$3,335	\$42,617	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$60	\$10	\$70	\$42,687
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$294	\$476	\$345	\$476	\$352	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Crawford County</b>															
Cases	50	0	4	6	54	6	60	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	65
Recipients	115	0	6	17	121	17	138	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	154
Adults	27	0	2	9	29	9	38	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	43
Children	88	0	4	8	92	8	100	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	111
Payments	\$17,003	\$0	\$894	\$2,901	\$17,897	\$2,901	\$20,798	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$50	\$20,848
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$224	\$484	\$331	\$484	\$347	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Delta County</b>															
Cases	111	0	8	21	119	21	140	10	0	0	1	10	1	11	151
Recipients	256	0	21	80	277	80	357	25	0	0	3	25	3	28	385
Adults	83	0	7	41	90	41	131	11	0	0	2	11	2	13	144
Children	173	0	14	39	187	39	226	14	0	0	1	1	1	15	241
Payments	\$41,627	\$0	\$3,088	\$12,859	\$44,715	\$12,859	\$57,573	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$100	\$10	\$110	\$57,683
Case Avg.	\$375	\$0	\$386	\$612	\$376	\$612	\$411	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Dickinson County</b>															
Cases	47	0	5	3	52	3	55	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	60
Recipients	98	0	6	7	104	7	111	7	0	0	8	7	8	15	126
Adults	28	0	2	4	30	4	34	3	0	0	4	3	4	7	41
Children	70	0	4	3	74	3	77	4	0	0	4	4	4	8	85
Payments	\$14,881	\$0	\$1,183	\$896	\$16,064	\$896	\$16,960	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$30	\$20	\$50	\$17,010
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$237	\$299	\$309	\$299	\$308	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Eaton County</b>															
Cases	232	0	9	18	241	18	259	9	0	0	3	9	3	12	271
Recipients	523	0	17	70	540	70	610	24	0	0	15	24	15	39	649
Adults	138	0	6	34	144	34	178	9	0	0	6	9	6	15	193
Children	385	0	11	36	396	36	432	15	0	0	9	9	9	24	456
Payments	\$89,426	\$0	\$3,123	\$12,733	\$92,549	\$12,733	\$105,282	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$90	\$30	\$120	\$105,402
Case Avg.	\$385	\$0	\$347	\$707	\$384	\$707	\$406	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Emmet County</b>															
Cases	50	0	1	3	51	3	54	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	59
Recipients	102	0	2	11	104	11	115	8	0	0	10	8	10	18	133
Adults	27	0	1	6	28	6	34	3	0	0	4	3	4	7	41
Children	75	0	1	5	76	5	81	5	0	0	6	6	6	11	92
Payments	\$13,225	\$0	\$403	\$1,440	\$13,628	\$1,440	\$15,068	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$30	\$20	\$50	\$15,118
Case Avg.	\$265	\$0	\$403	\$480	\$267	\$480	\$279	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Genesee County</b>															
Cases	5,941	0	269	505	6,210	505	6,715	153	0	0	37	153	37	190	6,905
Recipients	16,010	0	543	2,058	16,553	2,058	18,611	441	0	0	139	441	139	580	19,191
Adults	4,632	0	216	952	4,848	952	5,800	152	0	0	74	152	74	226	6,026
Children	11,378	0	327	1,106	11,705	1,106	12,811	289	0	0	65	65	65	354	13,165
Payments	\$2,542,582	\$0	\$114,533	\$306,412	\$2,657,116	\$306,412	\$2,963,528	\$1,530	\$0	\$0	\$370	\$1,530	\$370	\$1,900	\$2,965,428
Case Avg.	\$428	\$0	\$426	\$607	\$428	\$607	\$441	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Gladwin County</b>															
Cases	131	0	8	17	139	17	156	5	0	0	7	5	7	12	168
Recipients	298	0	17	65	315	65	380	14	0	0	29	14	29	43	423
Adults	85	0	6	32	91	32	123	6	0	0	14	6	14	20	143
Children	213	0	11	33	224	33	257	8	0	0	15	15	15	23	280
Payments	\$46,800	\$0	\$2,817	\$8,236	\$49,617	\$8,236	\$57,853	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$70	\$50	\$70	\$120	\$57,973
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$352	\$484	\$357	\$484	\$371	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Gogebic County</b>															
Cases	152	0	4	29	156	29	185	7	0	0	5	7	5	12	197
Recipients	385	0	5	114	390	114	504	17	0	0	21	17	21	38	542
Adults	132	0	4	57	136	57	193	7	0	0	10	7	10	17	210
Children	253	0	1	57	254	57	311	10	0	0	11	11	11	21	332
Payments	\$58,915	\$0	\$1,321	\$15,000	\$60,236	\$15,000	\$75,236	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$70	\$50	\$120	\$75,356
Case Avg.	\$388	\$0	\$330	\$517	\$386	\$517	\$407	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Grand Traverse County</b>															
Cases	112	0	9	11	121	11	132	9	0	0	8	9	8	17	149
Recipients	240	0	19	44	259	44	303	23	0	0	29	23	29	52	355
Adults	60	0	8	19	68	19	87	8	0	0	16	8	16	24	111
Children	180	0	11	25	191	25	216	15	0	0	13	13	13	28	244
Payments	\$39,451	\$0	\$4,454	\$7,092	\$43,905	\$7,092	\$50,997	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$90	\$80	\$170	\$51,167
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$495	\$645	\$363	\$645	\$386	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Gratiot County</b>															
Cases	130	0	11	21	141	21	162	11	0	2	1	13	1	14	176
Recipients	332	0	26	87	358	87	445	27	0	2	3	29	3	32	477
Adults	95	0	9	40	104	40	144	11	0	2	2	13	2	15	159
Children	237	0	17	47	254	47	301	16	0	0	1	1	1	17	318
Payments	\$52,903	\$0	\$4,402	\$13,211	\$57,305	\$13,211	\$70,516	\$110	\$0	\$20	\$10	\$130	\$10	\$140	\$70,656
Case Avg.	\$407	\$0	\$400	\$629	\$406	\$629	\$435	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Hillsdale County</b>															
Cases	200	0	11	47	211	47	258	20	0	1	14	21	14	35	293
Recipients	496	0	24	190	520	190	710	48	0	2	63	50	63	113	823
Adults	153	0	11	93	164	93	257	21	0	1	28	22	28	50	307
Children	343	0	13	97	356	97	453	27	0	1	35	35	35	63	516
Payments	\$74,728	\$0	\$4,963	\$25,664	\$79,691	\$25,664	\$105,355	\$200	\$0	\$10	\$140	\$210	\$140	\$350	\$105,705
Case Avg.	\$374	\$0	\$451	\$546	\$378	\$546	\$408	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Houghton County</b>															
Cases	78	0	7	6	85	6	91	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	92
Recipients	178	0	9	30	187	30	217	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	219
Adults	55	0	3	12	58	12	70	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	71
Children	123	0	6	18	129	18	147	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	148
Payments	\$27,183	\$0	\$1,444	\$3,018	\$28,627	\$3,018	\$31,645	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$31,655
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$206	\$503	\$337	\$503	\$348	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Huron County</b>															
Cases	84	0	5	15	89	15	104	4	0	0	1	4	1	5	109
Recipients	182	0	8	61	190	61	251	9	0	0	4	9	4	13	264
Adults	48	0	4	28	52	28	80	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	86
Children	134	0	4	33	138	33	171	5	0	0	2	2	2	7	178
Payments	\$26,473	\$0	\$1,650	\$7,800	\$28,122	\$7,800	\$35,922	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$40	\$10	\$50	\$35,972
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$330	\$520	\$316	\$520	\$345	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ingham County</b>															
Cases	1,371	0	69	177	1,440	177	1,617	77	0	1	29	78	29	107	1,724
Recipients	3,522	0	129	810	3,651	810	4,461	232	0	2	137	234	137	371	4,832
Adults	923	0	41	337	964	337	1,301	76	0	1	57	77	57	134	1,435
Children	2,599	0	88	473	2,687	473	3,160	156	0	1	80	80	80	237	3,397
Payments	\$588,726	\$0	\$25,185	\$112,472	\$613,911	\$112,472	\$726,383	\$770	\$0	\$10	\$290	\$780	\$290	\$1,070	\$727,453
Case Avg.	\$429	\$0	\$365	\$635	\$426	\$635	\$449	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ionia County</b>															
Cases	239	0	9	35	248	35	283	10	0	1	5	11	5	16	299
Recipients	553	0	23	133	576	133	709	23	0	1	19	24	19	43	752
Adults	147	0	8	68	155	68	223	10	0	1	10	11	10	21	244
Children	406	0	15	65	421	65	486	13	0	0	9	9	9	22	508
Payments	\$92,470	\$0	\$4,236	\$18,584	\$96,706	\$18,584	\$115,290	\$100	\$0	\$10	\$50	\$110	\$50	\$160	\$115,450
Case Avg.	\$387	\$0	\$471	\$531	\$390	\$531	\$407	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Iosco County</b>															
Cases	122	0	7	19	129	19	148	8	0	0	1	8	1	9	157
Recipients	285	0	12	64	297	64	361	25	0	0	3	25	3	28	389
Adults	73	0	4	37	77	37	114	8	0	0	2	8	2	10	124
Children	212	0	8	27	220	27	247	17	0	0	1	1	1	18	265
Payments	\$52,005	\$0	\$2,624	\$9,309	\$54,629	\$9,309	\$63,938	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$80	\$10	\$90	\$64,028
Case Avg.	\$426	\$0	\$375	\$490	\$423	\$490	\$432	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
<b>Iron County</b>															
Cases	51	0	0	11	51	11	62	3	0	0	6	3	6	9	71
Recipients	122	0	0	48	122	48	170	7	0	0	24	7	24	31	201
Adults	35	0	0	22	35	22	57	3	0	0	12	3	12	15	72
Children	87	0	0	26	87	26	113	4	0	0	12	12	12	16	129
Payments	\$16,751	\$0	\$0	\$4,844	\$16,751	\$4,844	\$21,594	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$30	\$60	\$90	\$21,684
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$440	\$328	\$440	\$348	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Isabella County</b>															
Cases	161	0	5	24	166	24	190	5	0	2	4	7	4	11	201
Recipients	339	0	10	85	349	85	434	12	0	2	14	14	14	28	462
Adults	94	0	2	46	96	46	142	5	0	2	8	7	8	15	157
Children	245	0	8	39	253	39	292	7	0	0	6	6	6	13	305
Payments	\$55,895	\$0	\$2,396	\$12,387	\$58,291	\$12,387	\$70,678	\$50	\$0	\$20	\$40	\$70	\$40	\$110	\$70,788
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$479	\$516	\$351	\$516	\$372	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Jackson County</b>															
Cases	1,020	0	46	101	1,066	101	1,167	34	0	0	11	34	11	45	1,212
Recipients	2,523	0	107	411	2,630	411	3,041	92	0	0	40	92	40	132	3,173
Adults	747	0	36	195	783	195	978	32	0	0	22	32	22	54	1,032
Children	1,776	0	71	216	1,847	216	2,063	60	0	0	18	18	18	78	2,141
Payments	\$405,508	\$0	\$20,764	\$53,339	\$426,272	\$53,339	\$479,610	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$340	\$110	\$450	\$480,060
Case Avg.	\$398	\$0	\$451	\$528	\$400	\$528	\$411	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
Cases	1,782	0	78	125	1,860	125	1,985	81	0	0	23	81	23	104	2,089
Recipients	4,709	0	175	544	4,884	544	5,428	230	0	0	81	230	81	311	5,739
Adults	1,210	0	61	241	1,271	241	1,512	79	0	0	43	79	43	122	1,634
Children	3,499	0	114	303	3,613	303	3,916	151	0	0	38	38	38	189	4,105
Payments	\$727,619	\$0	\$34,146	\$72,439	\$761,765	\$72,439	\$834,204	\$810	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$810	\$230	\$1,040	\$835,244
Case Avg.	\$408	\$0	\$438	\$580	\$410	\$580	\$420	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Kalkaska County</b>															
Cases	45	0	3	8	48	8	56	4	0	0	5	4	5	9	65
Recipients	98	0	5	41	103	41	144	9	0	0	17	9	17	26	170
Adults	26	0	1	16	27	16	43	4	0	0	10	4	10	14	57
Children	72	0	4	25	76	25	101	5	0	0	7	7	7	12	113
Payments	\$16,752	\$0	\$756	\$6,490	\$17,508	\$6,490	\$23,998	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$40	\$50	\$90	\$24,088
Case Avg.	\$372	\$0	\$252	\$811	\$365	\$811	\$429	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Kent County</b>															
Cases	4,186	0	143	307	4,329	307	4,636	198	0	1	28	199	28	227	4,863
Recipients	10,523	0	323	1,275	10,846	1,275	12,121	563	0	1	103	564	103	667	12,788
Adults	2,501	0	95	532	2,596	532	3,128	167	0	1	54	168	54	222	3,350
Children	8,022	0	228	743	8,250	743	8,993	396	0	0	49	49	49	445	9,438
Payments	\$1,736,883	\$0	\$66,196	\$176,323	\$1,803,080	\$176,323	\$1,979,402	\$1,980	\$0	\$10	\$280	\$1,990	\$280	\$2,270	\$1,981,672
Case Avg.	\$415	\$0	\$463	\$574	\$417	\$574	\$427	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Keweenaw County</b>															
Cases	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lake County</b>															
Cases	96	0	2	11	98	11	109	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	110
Recipients	239	0	4	41	243	41	284	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	286
Adults	56	0	1	21	57	21	78	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	79
Children	183	0	3	20	186	20	206	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	207
Payments	\$36,911	\$0	\$1,032	\$4,971	\$37,943	\$4,971	\$42,914	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$42,924
Case Avg.	\$384	\$0	\$516	\$452	\$387	\$452	\$394	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Lapeer County</b>															
Cases	220	0	21	35	241	35	276	7	0	1	4	8	4	12	288
Recipients	555	0	39	137	594	137	731	15	0	1	17	16	17	33	764
Adults	159	0	15	66	174	66	240	7	0	0	8	7	8	15	255
Children	396	0	24	71	420	71	491	8	0	1	9	9	9	18	509
Payments	\$93,575	\$0	\$7,178	\$18,205	\$100,753	\$18,205	\$118,958	\$70	\$0	\$10	\$40	\$80	\$40	\$120	\$119,078
Case Avg.	\$425	\$0	\$342	\$520	\$418	\$520	\$431	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Leelanau County</b>															
Cases	13	0	1	1	14	1	15	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	17
Recipients	36	0	1	5	37	5	42	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	50
Adults	6	0	0	2	6	2	8	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	10
Children	30	0	1	3	31	3	34	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	40
Payments	\$6,124	\$0	\$121	\$1,097	\$6,245	\$1,097	\$7,342	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$7,362
Case Avg.	\$471	\$0	\$121	\$1,097	\$446	\$1,097	\$489	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Lenawee County</b>															
Cases	393	0	25	33	418	33	451	20	0	0	10	20	10	30	481
Recipients	937	0	42	130	979	130	1,109	56	0	0	32	56	32	88	1,197
Adults	283	0	19	61	302	61	363	20	0	0	20	20	20	40	403
Children	654	0	23	69	677	69	746	36	0	0	12	12	12	48	794
Payments	\$152,971	\$0	\$8,527	\$17,780	\$161,498	\$17,780	\$179,278	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$200	\$100	\$300	\$179,578
Case Avg.	\$389	\$0	\$341	\$539	\$386	\$539	\$398	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Livingston County</b>															
Cases	190	0	11	15	201	15	216	14	0	1	12	15	12	27	243
Recipients	431	0	19	54	450	54	504	39	0	2	49	41	49	90	594
Adults	112	0	5	26	117	26	143	14	0	1	26	15	26	41	184
Children	319	0	14	28	333	28	361	25	0	1	23	23	23	49	410
Payments	\$66,094	\$0	\$3,326	\$8,299	\$69,420	\$8,299	\$77,719	\$140	\$0	\$10	\$120	\$150	\$120	\$270	\$77,989
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$302	\$553	\$345	\$553	\$360	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Luce County</b>															
Cases	24	0	0	9	24	9	33	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	35
Recipients	55	0	0	36	55	36	91	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	97
Adults	18	0	0	18	18	18	36	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	38
Children	37	0	0	18	37	18	55	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	59
Payments	\$8,763	\$0	\$0	\$4,900	\$8,763	\$4,900	\$13,663	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$13,683
Case Avg.	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$544	\$365	\$544	\$414	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Mackinac County</b>															
Cases	19	0	0	5	19	5	24	3	0	0	1	3	1	4	28
Recipients	45	0	0	15	45	15	60	7	0	0	4	7	4	11	71
Adults	13	0	0	10	13	10	23	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	28
Children	32	0	0	5	32	5	37	4	0	0	2	2	2	6	43
Payments	\$6,062	\$0	\$0	\$2,496	\$6,062	\$2,496	\$8,558	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$30	\$10	\$40	\$8,598
Case Avg.	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$499	\$319	\$499	\$357	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Macomb County</b>															
Cases	2,793	0	152	539	2,945	539	3,484	96	0	4	28	100	28	128	3,612
Recipients	6,962	0	326	2,219	7,288	2,219	9,507	249	0	8	112	257	112	369	9,876
Adults	2,029	0	136	1,035	2,165	1,035	3,200	96	0	6	55	102	55	157	3,357
Children	4,933	0	190	1,184	5,123	1,184	6,307	153	0	2	57	57	57	212	6,519
Payments	\$1,131,087	\$0	\$61,139	\$302,688	\$1,192,227	\$302,688	\$1,494,915	\$960	\$0	\$40	\$280	\$1,000	\$280	\$1,280	\$1,496,195
Case Avg.	\$405	\$0	\$402	\$562	\$405	\$562	\$429	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Manistee County</b>															
Cases	114	0	10	28	124	28	152	1	0	0	3	1	3	4	156
Recipients	258	0	23	110	281	110	391	3	0	0	10	3	10	13	404
Adults	78	0	8	55	86	55	141	1	0	0	6	1	6	7	148
Children	180	0	15	55	195	55	250	2	0	0	4	4	4	6	256
Payments	\$40,803	\$0	\$5,076	\$14,600	\$45,879	\$14,600	\$60,479	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$10	\$30	\$40	\$60,519
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$508	\$521	\$370	\$521	\$398	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Marquette County</b>															
Cases	166	0	16	15	182	15	197	2	0	0	1	2	1	3	200
Recipients	368	0	32	56	400	56	456	4	0	0	3	4	3	7	463
Adults	108	0	15	28	123	28	151	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	155
Children	260	0	17	28	277	28	305	2	0	0	1	1	1	3	308
Payments	\$56,599	\$0	\$6,949	\$7,918	\$63,548	\$7,918	\$71,465	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$20	\$10	\$30	\$71,495
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$434	\$528	\$349	\$528	\$363	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Mason County</b>															
Cases	120	0	7	9	127	9	136	7	0	0	2	7	2	9	145
Recipients	290	0	15	40	305	40	345	20	0	0	8	20	8	28	373
Adults	74	0	4	17	78	17	95	7	0	0	4	7	4	11	106
Children	216	0	11	23	227	23	250	13	0	0	4	4	4	17	267
Payments	\$46,154	\$0	\$2,394	\$3,829	\$48,548	\$3,829	\$52,377	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$70	\$20	\$90	\$52,467
Case Avg.	\$385	\$0	\$342	\$425	\$382	\$425	\$385	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Mecosta County</b>															
Cases	141	0	9	11	150	11	161	4	0	1	2	5	2	7	168
Recipients	329	0	14	46	343	46	389	12	0	1	5	13	5	18	407
Adults	98	0	7	21	105	21	126	4	0	0	3	4	3	7	133
Children	231	0	7	25	238	25	263	8	0	1	2	2	2	11	274
Payments	\$53,069	\$0	\$3,336	\$7,374	\$56,405	\$7,374	\$63,778	\$40	\$0	\$10	\$20	\$50	\$20	\$70	\$63,848
Case Avg.	\$376	\$0	\$371	\$670	\$376	\$670	\$396	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Menominee County</b>															
Cases	52	0	3	7	55	7	62	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	66
Recipients	128	0	6	28	134	28	162	0	0	0	14	0	14	14	176
Adults	35	0	3	14	38	14	52	0	0	0	8	0	8	8	60
Children	93	0	3	14	96	14	110	0	0	0	6	6	6	6	116
Payments	\$20,042	\$0	\$1,701	\$3,092	\$21,743	\$3,092	\$24,835	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$40	\$40	\$24,875
Case Avg.	\$385	\$0	\$567	\$442	\$395	\$442	\$401	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Midland County</b>															
Cases	226	0	21	30	247	30	277	9	0	0	7	9	7	16	293
Recipients	509	0	41	114	550	114	664	26	0	0	29	26	29	55	719
Adults	154	0	16	52	170	52	222	9	0	0	14	9	14	23	245
Children	355	0	25	62	380	62	442	17	0	0	15	15	15	32	474
Payments	\$83,589	\$0	\$8,367	\$13,289	\$91,956	\$13,289	\$105,245	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$70	\$90	\$70	\$160	\$105,405
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$398	\$443	\$372	\$443	\$380	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Missaukee County</b>															
Cases	36	0	5	12	41	12	53	1	0	0	4	1	4	5	58
Recipients	83	0	12	48	95	48	143	2	0	0	18	2	18	20	163
Adults	20	0	4	22	24	22	46	1	0	0	8	1	8	9	55
Children	63	0	8	26	71	26	97	1	0	0	10	10	10	11	108
Payments	\$14,458	\$0	\$1,424	\$6,304	\$15,882	\$6,304	\$22,186	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$10	\$40	\$50	\$22,236
Case Avg.	\$402	\$0	\$285	\$525	\$387	\$525	\$419	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Monroe County</b>															
Cases	632	0	30	65	662	65	727	29	0	0	13	29	13	42	769
Recipients	1,496	0	68	259	1,564	259	1,823	70	0	0	56	70	56	126	1,949
Adults	438	0	20	120	458	120	578	28	0	0	26	28	26	54	632
Children	1,058	0	48	139	1,106	139	1,245	42	0	0	30	30	30	72	1,317
Payments	\$247,488	\$0	\$12,101	\$34,894	\$259,589	\$34,894	\$294,484	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$130	\$290	\$130	\$420	\$294,904
Case Avg.	\$392	\$0	\$403	\$537	\$392	\$537	\$405	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Montcalm County</b>															
Cases	178	0	5	28	183	28	211	8	0	0	5	8	5	13	224
Recipients	422	0	6	112	428	112	540	19	0	0	22	19	22	41	581
Adults	118	0	1	56	119	56	175	8	0	0	10	8	10	18	193
Children	304	0	5	56	309	56	365	11	0	0	12	12	12	23	388
Payments	\$67,256	\$0	\$3,296	\$15,801	\$70,552	\$15,801	\$86,353	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$80	\$50	\$130	\$86,483
Case Avg.	\$378	\$0	\$659	\$564	\$386	\$564	\$409	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Montmorency County</b>															
Cases	31	0	2	5	33	5	38	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	40
Recipients	66	0	7	18	73	18	91	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	98
Adults	18	0	2	10	20	10	30	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	32
Children	48	0	5	8	53	8	61	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	66
Payments	\$10,088	\$0	\$1,061	\$3,584	\$11,149	\$3,584	\$14,733	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$14,753
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$531	\$717	\$338	\$717	\$388	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Muskegon County</b>															
Cases	2,723	0	107	272	2,830	272	3,102	105	0	1	32	106	32	138	3,240
Recipients	7,182	0	225	1,111	7,407	1,111	8,518	262	0	2	115	264	115	379	8,897
Adults	2,193	0	84	536	2,277	536	2,813	102	0	1	63	103	63	166	2,979
Children	4,989	0	141	575	5,130	575	5,705	160	0	1	52	52	52	213	5,918
Payments	\$1,160,584	\$0	\$48,274	\$157,393	\$1,208,859	\$157,393	\$1,366,252	\$1,050	\$0	\$10	\$320	\$1,060	\$320	\$1,380	\$1,367,632
Case Avg.	\$426	\$0	\$451	\$579	\$427	\$579	\$440	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Newaygo County</b>															
Cases	215	0	22	36	237	36	273	13	0	0	4	13	4	17	290
Recipients	490	0	40	138	530	138	668	42	0	0	16	42	16	58	726
Adults	127	0	14	71	141	71	212	13	0	0	8	13	8	21	233
Children	363	0	26	67	389	67	456	29	0	0	8	8	8	37	493
Payments	\$81,362	\$0	\$6,754	\$17,387	\$88,116	\$17,387	\$105,503	\$130	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$130	\$40	\$170	\$105,673
Case Avg.	\$378	\$0	\$307	\$483	\$372	\$483	\$386	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Oakland County</b>															
Cases	3,208	0	177	416	3,385	416	3,801	130	0	5	43	135	43	178	3,979
Recipients	7,940	0	365	1,672	8,305	1,672	9,977	362	0	12	175	374	175	549	10,526
Adults	2,201	0	96	793	2,297	793	3,090	129	0	4	85	133	85	218	3,308
Children	5,739	0	269	879	6,008	879	6,887	233	0	8	90	90	90	331	7,218
Payments	\$1,277,241	\$0	\$65,770	\$238,376	\$1,343,010	\$238,376	\$1,581,387	\$1,300	\$0	\$50	\$430	\$1,350	\$430	\$1,780	\$1,583,167
Case Avg.	\$398	\$0	\$372	\$573	\$397	\$573	\$416	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oceana County</b>															
Cases	191	0	18	40	209	40	249	10	0	0	11	10	11	21	270
Recipients	507	0	34	179	541	179	720	28	0	0	44	28	44	72	792
Adults	145	0	8	77	153	77	230	8	0	0	22	8	22	30	260
Children	362	0	26	102	388	102	490	20	0	0	22	22	22	42	532
Payments	\$80,728	\$0	\$6,615	\$25,996	\$87,343	\$25,996	\$113,338	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$100	\$110	\$210	\$113,548
Case Avg.	\$423	\$0	\$368	\$650	\$418	\$650	\$455	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ogemaw County</b>															
Cases	130	0	7	28	137	28	165	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	171
Recipients	316	0	10	126	326	126	452	10	0	0	9	10	9	19	471
Adults	88	0	6	55	94	55	149	4	0	0	4	4	4	8	157
Children	228	0	4	71	232	71	303	6	0	0	5	5	5	11	314
Payments	\$51,523	\$0	\$3,190	\$16,441	\$54,713	\$16,441	\$71,154	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$40	\$20	\$60	\$71,214
Case Avg.	\$396	\$0	\$456	\$587	\$399	\$587	\$431	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ontonagon County</b>															
Cases	17	0	1	4	18	4	22	3	0	0	1	3	1	4	26
Recipients	38	0	5	23	43	23	66	8	0	0	4	8	4	12	78
Adults	13	0	2	8	15	8	23	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	28
Children	25	0	3	15	28	15	43	5	0	0	2	2	2	7	50
Payments	\$6,078	\$0	\$473	\$2,151	\$6,551	\$2,151	\$8,702	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$30	\$10	\$40	\$8,742
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$473	\$538	\$364	\$538	\$396	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Osceola County</b>															
Cases	88	0	7	4	95	4	99	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	102
Recipients	219	0	14	13	233	13	246	0	0	0	10	0	10	10	256
Adults	60	0	4	7	64	7	71	0	0	0	6	0	6	6	77
Children	159	0	10	6	169	6	175	0	0	0	4	4	4	4	179
Payments	\$34,138	\$0	\$2,704	\$1,835	\$36,842	\$1,835	\$38,677	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$30	\$30	\$38,707
Case Avg.	\$388	\$0	\$386	\$459	\$388	\$459	\$391	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oscoda County</b>															
Cases	38	0	0	2	38	2	40	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	44
Recipients	82	0	0	7	82	7	89	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	100
Adults	22	0	0	4	22	4	26	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	30
Children	60	0	0	3	60	3	63	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	70
Payments	\$11,228	\$0	\$492	\$1,089	\$11,720	\$1,089	\$12,809	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$40	\$12,849
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	#DIV/0	\$545	\$308	\$545	\$320	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
<b>Otsego County</b>															
Cases	81	0	20	12	101	12	113	7	0	0	2	7	2	9	122
Recipients	185	0	35	45	220	45	265	18	0	0	7	18	7	25	290
Adults	60	0	9	24	69	24	93	7	0	0	4	7	4	11	104
Children	125	0	26	21	151	21	172	11	0	0	3	3	3	14	186
Payments	\$27,659	\$0	\$7,126	\$4,883	\$34,785	\$4,883	\$39,668	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$70	\$20	\$90	\$39,758
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$356	\$407	\$344	\$407	\$351	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Ottawa County</b>															
Cases	443	0	23	44	466	44	510	40	0	0	7	40	7	47	557
Recipients	1,048	0	38	175	1,086	175	1,261	90	0	0	25	90	25	115	1,376
Adults	259	0	11	83	270	83	353	31	0	0	13	31	13	44	397
Children	789	0	27	92	816	92	908	59	0	0	12	12	12	71	979
Payments	\$165,310	\$0	\$6,453	\$24,450	\$171,763	\$24,450	\$196,213	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$70	\$400	\$70	\$470	\$196,683
Case Avg.	\$373	\$0	\$281	\$556	\$369	\$556	\$385	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Presque Isle County</b>															
Cases	30	0	1	4	31	4	35	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	37
Recipients	50	0	1	14	51	14	65	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	71
Adults	16	0	0	8	16	8	24	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	27
Children	34	0	1	6	35	6	41	1	0	0	2	2	2	3	44
Payments	\$7,501	\$0	\$158	\$2,050	\$7,659	\$2,050	\$9,709	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$20	\$9,729
Case Avg.	\$250	\$0	\$158	\$513	\$247	\$513	\$277	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
<b>Roscommon County</b>															
Cases	122	0	7	14	129	14	143	10	0	2	3	12	3	15	158
Recipients	277	0	10	50	287	50	337	20	0	2	11	22	11	33	370
Adults	76	0	2	25	78	25	103	10	0	1	6	11	6	17	120
Children	201	0	8	25	209	25	234	10	0	1	5	5	5	16	250
Payments	\$42,937	\$0	\$2,016	\$7,421	\$44,953	\$7,421	\$52,374	\$100	\$0	\$20	\$30	\$120	\$30	\$150	\$52,524
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$288	\$530	\$348	\$530	\$366	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Saginaw County</b>															
Cases	2,307	0	69	126	2,376	126	2,502	101	0	2	12	103	12	115	2,617
Recipients	6,151	0	130	510	6,281	510	6,791	277	0	4	48	281	48	329	7,120
Adults	1,632	0	39	239	1,671	239	1,910	102	0	2	23	104	23	127	2,037
Children	4,519	0	91	271	4,610	271	4,881	175	0	2	25	25	25	202	5,083
Payments	\$932,021	\$0	\$26,007	\$75,816	\$958,028	\$75,816	\$1,033,844	\$1,010	\$0	\$20	\$120	\$1,030	\$120	\$1,150	\$1,034,994
Case Avg.	\$404	\$0	\$377	\$602	\$403	\$602	\$413	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>St. Clair County</b>															
Cases	772	0	58	127	830	127	957	19	0	0	6	19	6	25	982
Recipients	1,938	0	121	522	2,059	522	2,581	50	0	0	24	50	24	74	2,655
Adults	594	0	52	244	646	244	890	19	0	0	12	19	12	31	921
Children	1,344	0	69	278	1,413	278	1,691	31	0	0	12	12	12	43	1,734
Payments	\$316,747	\$0	\$23,031	\$72,270	\$339,777	\$72,270	\$412,047	\$190	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$190	\$60	\$250	\$412,297
Case Avg.	\$410	\$0	\$397	\$569	\$409	\$569	\$431	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>St. Joseph County</b>															
Cases	328	0	27	43	355	43	398	19	0	0	9	19	9	28	426
Recipients	822	0	44	176	866	176	1,042	50	0	0	32	50	32	82	1,124
Adults	192	0	14	84	206	84	290	18	0	0	18	18	18	36	326
Children	630	0	30	92	660	92	752	32	0	0	14	14	14	46	798
Payments	\$139,582	\$0	\$7,419	\$26,024	\$147,001	\$26,024	\$173,025	\$190	\$0	\$0	\$90	\$190	\$90	\$280	\$173,305
Case Avg.	\$426	\$0	\$275	\$605	\$414	\$605	\$435	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Sanilac County</b>															
Cases	150	0	10	27	160	27	187	3	0	0	5	3	5	8	195
Recipients	348	0	25	113	373	113	486	9	0	0	21	9	21	30	516
Adults	94	0	10	52	104	52	156	3	0	0	10	3	10	13	169
Children	254	0	15	61	269	61	330	6	0	0	11	11	11	17	347
Payments	\$54,323	\$0	\$4,708	\$15,978	\$59,031	\$15,978	\$75,009	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$30	\$50	\$80	\$75,089
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$471	\$592	\$369	\$592	\$401	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Schoolcraft County</b>															
Cases	40	0	3	6	43	6	49	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	50
Recipients	93	0	8	22	101	22	123	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	128
Adults	26	0	3	12	29	12	41	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	43
Children	67	0	5	10	72	10	82	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	85
Payments	\$15,730	\$0	\$1,387	\$2,995	\$17,117	\$2,995	\$20,112	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$20,122
Case Avg.	\$393	\$0	\$462	\$499	\$398	\$499	\$410	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Shiawassee County</b>															
Cases	302	0	22	53	324	53	377	16	0	2	6	18	6	24	401
Recipients	709	0	46	196	755	196	951	48	0	5	22	53	22	75	1,026
Adults	207	0	18	95	225	95	320	17	0	2	12	19	12	31	351
Children	502	0	28	101	530	101	631	31	0	3	10	10	10	44	675
Payments	\$106,353	\$0	\$8,817	\$29,031	\$115,170	\$29,031	\$144,201	\$160	\$0	\$20	\$60	\$180	\$60	\$240	\$144,441
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$401	\$548	\$355	\$548	\$382	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Tuscola County</b>															
Cases	196	0	29	36	225	36	261	9	0	0	5	9	5	14	275
Recipients	449	0	60	151	509	151	660	22	0	0	20	22	20	42	702
Adults	134	0	27	67	161	67	228	8	0	0	10	8	10	18	246
Children	315	0	33	84	348	84	432	14	0	0	10	10	10	24	456
Payments	\$69,942	\$0	\$11,978	\$22,195	\$81,919	\$22,195	\$104,114	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$90	\$50	\$140	\$104,254
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$413	\$617	\$364	\$617	\$399	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Van Buren County</b>															
Cases	430	0	23	41	453	41	494	35	0	0	6	35	6	41	535
Recipients	1,000	0	54	160	1,054	160	1,214	82	0	0	24	82	24	106	1,320
Adults	223	0	15	78	238	78	316	22	0	0	11	22	11	33	349
Children	777	0	39	82	816	82	898	60	0	0	13	13	13	73	971
Payments	\$162,340	\$0	\$10,169	\$22,005	\$172,509	\$22,005	\$194,514	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$350	\$60	\$410	\$194,924
Case Avg.	\$378	\$0	\$442	\$537	\$381	\$537	\$394	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Washtenaw County</b>															
Cases	1,083	0	47	44	1,130	44	1,174	34	0	1	5	35	5	40	1,214
Recipients	2,754	0	108	195	2,862	195	3,057	100	0	3	21	103	21	124	3,181
Adults	698	0	33	78	731	78	809	34	0	2	10	36	10	46	855
Children	2,056	0	75	117	2,131	117	2,248	66	0	1	11	11	11	78	2,326
Payments	\$460,552	\$0	\$21,636	\$33,744	\$482,188	\$33,744	\$515,932	\$340	\$0	\$10	\$50	\$350	\$50	\$400	\$516,332
Case Avg.	\$425	\$0	\$460	\$767	\$427	\$767	\$439	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Wayne County</b>															
Cases	26,874	0	1,426	1,361	28,300	1,361	29,661	733	0	6	65	739	65	804	30,465
Recipients	74,783	0	3,521	5,986	78,304	5,986	84,290	2,193	0	17	274	2,210	274	2,484	86,774
Adults	20,239	0	1,288	2,280	21,527	2,280	23,807	722	0	9	125	731	125	856	24,663
Children	54,544	0	2,233	3,706	56,777	3,706	60,483	1,471	0	8	149	149	149	1,628	62,111
Payments	\$11,531,556	\$0	\$665,664	\$786,421	\$12,197,220	\$786,421	\$12,983,641	\$7,330	\$0	\$60	\$650	\$7,390	\$650	\$8,040	\$12,991,681
Case Avg.	\$429	\$0	\$467	\$578	\$431	\$578	\$438	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Wexford County</b>															
Cases	163	0	9	18	172	18	190	5	0	0	3	5	3	8	198
Recipients	365	0	13	63	378	63	441	11	0	0	14	11	14	25	466
Adults	95	0	7	34	102	34	136	5	0	0	6	5	6	11	147
Children	270	0	6	29	276	29	305	6	0	0	8	8	8	14	319
Payments	\$57,031	\$0	\$2,846	\$7,996	\$59,877	\$7,996	\$67,873	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$50	\$30	\$80	\$67,953
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$316	\$444	\$348	\$444	\$357	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>x-Unassigned County</b>															
Cases	66	0	1	9	67	9	76	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	79
Recipients	177	0	5	35	182	35	217	4	0	0	6	4	6	10	227
Adults	52	0	2	13	54	13	67	1	0	0	4	1	4	5	72
Children	125	0	3	22	128	22	150	3	0	0	2	2	2	5	155
Payments	\$16,891	\$0	\$0	\$2,263	\$16,891	\$2,263	\$19,154	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$10	\$20	\$30	\$19,184
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$251	\$252	\$251	\$252	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	67,059	0	3,427	5,701	70,486	5,701	76,187	2,400	0	37	627	2,437	627	3,064	79,251
Recipients	176,143	0	7,617	23,644	183,760	23,644	207,404	6,744	0	72	2,462	6,816	2,462	9,278	216,682
Adults	48,220	0	2,706	10,512	50,926	10,512	61,438	2,315	0	38	1,236	2,353	1,236	3,589	65,027
Children	127,923	0	4,911	13,132	132,834	13,132	145,966	4,429	0	34	1,226	1,226	1,226	5,689	151,655
Payments	\$27,778,757	\$0	1,470,157.14	\$3,254,691	\$29,248,914	\$3,254,691	\$32,503,605	\$24,000	\$0	\$370	\$6,270	\$24,370	\$6,270	\$30,640	\$32,534,245
Case Avg.	\$414	\$0	\$429	\$571	\$415	\$571	\$427	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	76,187	207,404	\$32,497,047.01	\$426.54	3,064	9,278	\$30,640.00	79,251	216,682	\$32,527,687.01
Alcona	30	70	\$12,235.86	\$407.86	2	8	\$20.00	32	78	\$12,255.86
Alger	18	31	\$5,064.00	\$281.33	3	11	\$30.00	21	42	\$5,094.00
Allegan	426	1,076	\$160,816.74	\$377.50	26	73	\$260.00	452	1,149	\$161,076.74
Alpena	211	512	\$79,117.20	\$374.96	14	50	\$140.00	225	562	\$79,257.20
Antrim	45	95	\$18,350.86	\$407.80	3	11	\$30.00	48	106	\$18,380.86
Arenac	69	169	\$25,303.60	\$366.72	5	19	\$50.00	74	188	\$25,353.60
Baraga	42	92	\$12,396.00	\$295.14	4	12	\$40.00	46	104	\$12,436.00
Barry	215	586	\$86,382.52	\$401.78	23	71	\$230.00	238	657	\$86,612.52
Bay	637	1,607	\$257,553.43	\$404.32	46	150	\$460.00	683	1,757	\$258,013.43
Benzie	31	82	\$11,181.00	\$360.68	4	14	\$40.00	35	96	\$11,221.00
Berrien	1,372	3,642	\$594,104.32	\$433.02	43	133	\$430.00	1,415	3,775	\$594,534.32
Branch	349	964	\$141,340.22	\$404.99	39	122	\$390.00	388	1,086	\$141,730.22
Calhoun	1,713	4,500	\$697,127.37	\$406.96	87	254	\$870.00	1,800	4,754	\$697,997.37
Cass	332	867	\$139,593.56	\$420.46	7	20	\$70.00	339	887	\$139,663.56
Charlevoix	42	74	\$11,860.50	\$282.39	1	3	\$10.00	43	77	\$11,870.50
Cheboygan	78	172	\$26,790.30	\$343.47	6	19	\$60.00	84	191	\$26,850.30
Chippewa	162	388	\$61,772.50	\$381.31	13	38	\$130.00	175	426	\$61,902.50
Clare	278	731	\$118,386.48	\$425.85	4	12	\$40.00	282	743	\$118,426.48
Clinton	121	275	\$42,607.00	\$352.12	7	21	\$70.00	128	296	\$42,677.00
Crawford	60	138	\$20,788.00	\$346.47	5	16	\$50.00	65	154	\$20,838.00
Delta	140	357	\$57,563.24	\$411.17	11	28	\$110.00	151	385	\$57,673.24
Dickinson	55	111	\$16,939.50	\$307.99	5	15	\$50.00	60	126	\$16,989.50
Eaton	259	610	\$105,251.72	\$406.38	12	39	\$120.00	271	649	\$105,371.72
Emmet	54	115	\$15,048.00	\$278.67	5	18	\$50.00	59	133	\$15,098.00
Genesee	6,715	18,611	\$2,963,195.61	\$441.28	190	580	\$1,900.00	6,905	19,191	\$2,965,095.61
Gladwin	156	380	\$57,772.92	\$370.34	12	43	\$120.00	168	423	\$57,892.92
Gogebic	185	504	\$75,185.50	\$406.41	12	38	\$120.00	197	542	\$75,305.50
Grand Traverse	132	303	\$50,916.90	\$385.73	17	52	\$170.00	149	355	\$51,086.90
Gratiot	162	445	\$70,486.30	\$435.10	14	32	\$140.00	176	477	\$70,626.30

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	258	710	\$105,184.70	\$407.69	35	113	\$350.00	293	823	\$105,534.70
Houghton	91	217	\$31,645.26	\$347.75	1	2	\$10.00	92	219	\$31,655.26
Huron	104	251	\$35,912.20	\$345.31	5	13	\$50.00	109	264	\$35,962.20
Ingham	1,617	4,461	\$726,062.84	\$449.02	107	371	\$1,070.00	1,724	4,832	\$727,132.84
Ionia	283	709	\$115,239.71	\$407.21	16	43	\$160.00	299	752	\$115,399.71
Iosco	148	361	\$63,908.00	\$431.81	9	28	\$90.00	157	389	\$63,998.00
Iron	62	170	\$21,542.00	\$347.45	9	31	\$90.00	71	201	\$21,632.00
Isabella	190	434	\$70,627.82	\$371.73	11	28	\$110.00	201	462	\$70,737.82
Jackson	1,167	3,041	\$479,490.06	\$410.87	45	132	\$450.00	1,212	3,173	\$479,940.06
Kalamazoo	1,985	5,428	\$833,983.99	\$420.14	104	311	\$1,040.00	2,089	5,739	\$835,023.99
Kalkaska	56	144	\$23,955.80	\$427.78	9	26	\$90.00	65	170	\$24,045.80
Kent	4,636	12,121	\$1,979,122.06	\$426.90	227	667	\$2,270.00	4,863	12,788	\$1,981,392.06
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	109	284	\$42,913.72	\$393.70	1	2	\$10.00	110	286	\$42,923.72
Lapeer	276	731	\$118,918.42	\$430.86	12	33	\$120.00	288	764	\$119,038.42
Leelanau	15	42	\$7,342.00	\$489.47	2	8	\$20.00	17	50	\$7,362.00
Lenawee	451	1,109	\$179,177.78	\$397.29	30	88	\$300.00	481	1,197	\$179,477.78
Livingston	216	504	\$77,588.94	\$359.21	27	90	\$270.00	243	594	\$77,858.94
Luce	33	91	\$13,662.50	\$414.02	2	6	\$20.00	35	97	\$13,682.50
Mackinac	24	60	\$8,548.00	\$356.17	4	11	\$40.00	28	71	\$8,588.00
Macomb	3,484	9,507	\$1,494,584.71	\$428.99	128	369	\$1,280.00	3,612	9,876	\$1,495,864.71
Manistee	152	391	\$60,449.40	\$397.69	4	13	\$40.00	156	404	\$60,489.40
Marquette	197	456	\$71,445.26	\$362.67	3	7	\$30.00	200	463	\$71,475.26
Mason	136	345	\$52,356.86	\$384.98	9	28	\$90.00	145	373	\$52,446.86
Mecosta	161	389	\$63,778.10	\$396.14	7	18	\$70.00	168	407	\$63,848.10
Menominee	62	162	\$24,805.30	\$400.09	4	14	\$40.00	66	176	\$24,845.30
Midland	277	664	\$105,195.29	\$379.77	16	55	\$160.00	293	719	\$105,355.29
Missaukee	53	143	\$22,135.95	\$417.66	5	20	\$50.00	58	163	\$22,185.95
Monroe	727	1,823	\$294,343.73	\$404.87	42	126	\$420.00	769	1,949	\$294,763.73
Montcalm	211	540	\$86,320.76	\$409.10	13	41	\$130.00	224	581	\$86,450.76

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	38	91	\$14,723.00	\$387.45	2	7	\$20.00	40	98	\$14,743.00
Muskegon	3,102	8,518	\$1,365,909.57	\$440.33	138	379	\$1,380.00	3,240	8,897	\$1,367,289.57
Newaygo	273	668	\$105,452.60	\$386.27	17	58	\$170.00	290	726	\$105,622.60
Oakland	3,801	9,977	\$1,580,924.76	\$415.92	178	549	\$1,780.00	3,979	10,526	\$1,582,704.76
Oceana	249	720	\$113,248.12	\$454.81	21	72	\$210.00	270	792	\$113,458.12
Ogemaw	165	452	\$71,133.70	\$431.11	6	19	\$60.00	171	471	\$71,193.70
Ontonagon	22	66	\$8,691.50	\$395.07	4	12	\$40.00	26	78	\$8,731.50
Osceola	99	246	\$38,647.00	\$390.37	3	10	\$30.00	102	256	\$38,677.00
Oscoda	40	89	\$12,808.76	\$320.22	4	11	\$40.00	44	100	\$12,848.76
Otsego	113	265	\$39,648.40	\$350.87	9	25	\$90.00	122	290	\$39,738.40
Ottawa	510	1,261	\$196,142.78	\$384.59	47	115	\$470.00	557	1,376	\$196,612.78
Presque Isle	35	65	\$9,698.50	\$277.10	2	6	\$20.00	37	71	\$9,718.50
Roscommon	143	337	\$52,343.94	\$366.04	15	33	\$150.00	158	370	\$52,493.94
Saginaw	2,502	6,791	\$1,033,683.90	\$413.14	115	329	\$1,150.00	2,617	7,120	\$1,034,833.90
St. Clair	957	2,581	\$411,987.33	\$430.50	25	74	\$250.00	982	2,655	\$412,237.33
St. Joseph	398	1,042	\$172,935.00	\$434.51	28	82	\$280.00	426	1,124	\$173,215.00
Sanilac	187	486	\$74,948.70	\$400.80	8	30	\$80.00	195	516	\$75,028.70
Schoolcraft	49	123	\$20,101.70	\$410.24	1	5	\$10.00	50	128	\$20,111.70
Shiawassee	377	951	\$144,121.04	\$382.28	24	75	\$240.00	401	1,026	\$144,361.04
Tuscola	261	660	\$104,063.90	\$398.71	14	42	\$140.00	275	702	\$104,203.90
Van Buren	494	1,214	\$194,463.87	\$393.65	41	106	\$410.00	535	1,320	\$194,873.87
Washtenaw	1,174	3,057	\$515,881.76	\$439.42	40	124	\$400.00	1,214	3,181	\$516,281.76
Wayne	29,661	84,290	\$12,982,959.07	\$437.71	804	2,484	\$8,040.00	30,465	86,774	\$12,990,999.07
Wexford	190	441	\$67,843.40	\$357.07	8	25	\$80.00	198	466	\$67,923.40
x-Unassigned	76	217	\$19,154.40	\$252.03	3	10	\$30.00	79	227	\$19,184.40
Entire State	76,187	207,404	\$32,497,047.01	\$426.54	3,064	9,278	\$30,640.00	79,251	216,682	\$32,527,687.01

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2009

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	70,486	183,760	\$29,248,491.96	\$414.95	2,437	6,816	\$24,370.00	72,923	190,576	\$29,272,861.96
Alcona	23	45	\$8,674.86	\$377.17	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$8,674.86
Alger	18	31	\$5,074.00	\$281.89	2	7	\$20.00	20	38	\$5,094.00
Allegan	381	907	\$138,672.74	\$363.97	20	52	\$200.00	401	959	\$138,872.74
Alpena	188	426	\$66,368.20	\$353.02	6	19	\$60.00	194	445	\$66,428.20
Antrim	45	95	\$17,827.86	\$396.17	2	6	\$20.00	47	101	\$17,847.86
Arenac	62	131	\$22,281.10	\$359.37	4	14	\$40.00	66	145	\$22,321.10
Baraga	38	78	\$10,558.00	\$277.84	4	12	\$40.00	42	90	\$10,598.00
Barry	178	431	\$67,401.52	\$378.66	13	32	\$130.00	191	463	\$67,531.52
Bay	587	1,419	\$230,941.93	\$393.43	33	104	\$330.00	620	1,523	\$231,271.93
Benzie	26	62	\$9,072.00	\$348.92	2	6	\$20.00	28	68	\$9,092.00
Berrien	1,322	3,424	\$561,329.17	\$424.61	38	111	\$380.00	1,360	3,535	\$561,709.17
Branch	289	713	\$110,993.22	\$384.06	23	60	\$230.00	312	773	\$111,223.22
Calhoun	1,547	3,868	\$611,270.25	\$395.13	63	167	\$630.00	1,610	4,035	\$611,900.25
Cass	304	743	\$125,408.56	\$412.53	4	10	\$40.00	308	753	\$125,448.56
Charlevoix	42	74	\$11,823.50	\$281.51	1	3	\$10.00	43	77	\$11,833.50
Cheboygan	71	144	\$23,021.30	\$324.24	3	9	\$30.00	74	153	\$23,051.30
Chippewa	143	315	\$51,145.00	\$357.66	7	18	\$70.00	150	333	\$51,215.00
Clare	226	534	\$87,984.68	\$389.31	2	6	\$20.00	228	540	\$88,004.68
Clinton	114	244	\$39,282.00	\$344.58	6	15	\$60.00	120	259	\$39,342.00
Crawford	54	121	\$17,887.00	\$331.24	5	16	\$50.00	59	137	\$17,937.00
Delta	119	277	\$44,714.58	\$375.75	10	25	\$100.00	129	302	\$44,814.58
Dickinson	52	104	\$16,063.50	\$308.91	3	7	\$30.00	55	111	\$16,093.50
Eaton	241	540	\$92,549.22	\$384.02	9	24	\$90.00	250	564	\$92,639.22
Emmet	51	104	\$13,628.00	\$267.22	3	8	\$30.00	54	112	\$13,658.00
Genesee	6,210	16,553	\$2,657,115.64	\$427.88	153	441	\$1,530.00	6,363	16,994	\$2,658,645.64
Gladwin	139	315	\$49,616.62	\$356.95	5	14	\$50.00	144	329	\$49,666.62
Gogebic	156	390	\$60,235.50	\$386.13	7	17	\$70.00	163	407	\$60,305.50
Grand Traverse	121	259	\$43,904.90	\$362.85	9	23	\$90.00	130	282	\$43,994.90
Gratiot	141	358	\$57,285.30	\$406.28	13	29	\$130.00	154	387	\$57,415.30

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2009

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	211	520	\$79,681.20	\$377.64	21	50	\$210.00	232	570	\$79,891.20
Houghton	85	187	\$28,627.16	\$336.79	1	2	\$10.00	86	189	\$28,637.16
Huron	89	190	\$28,122.20	\$315.98	4	9	\$40.00	93	199	\$28,162.20
Ingham	1,440	3,651	\$613,870.82	\$426.30	78	234	\$780.00	1,518	3,885	\$614,650.82
Ionia	248	576	\$96,706.11	\$389.94	11	24	\$110.00	259	600	\$96,816.11
Iosco	129	297	\$54,619.00	\$423.40	8	25	\$80.00	137	322	\$54,699.00
Iron	51	122	\$16,750.50	\$328.44	3	7	\$30.00	54	129	\$16,780.50
Isabella	166	349	\$58,271.16	\$351.03	7	14	\$70.00	173	363	\$58,341.16
Jackson	1,066	2,630	\$426,271.56	\$399.88	34	92	\$340.00	1,100	2,722	\$426,611.56
Kalamazoo	1,860	4,884	\$761,764.56	\$409.55	81	230	\$810.00	1,941	5,114	\$762,574.56
Kalkaska	48	103	\$17,507.80	\$364.75	4	9	\$40.00	52	112	\$17,547.80
Kent	4,329	10,846	\$1,803,059.54	\$416.51	199	564	\$1,990.00	4,528	11,410	\$1,805,049.54
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	98	243	\$37,943.22	\$387.18	1	2	\$10.00	99	245	\$37,953.22
Lapeer	241	594	\$100,743.26	\$418.02	8	16	\$80.00	249	610	\$100,823.26
Leelanau	14	37	\$6,245.00	\$446.07	2	8	\$20.00	16	45	\$6,265.00
Lenawee	418	979	\$161,498.28	\$386.36	20	56	\$200.00	438	1,035	\$161,698.28
Livingston	201	450	\$69,409.94	\$345.32	15	41	\$150.00	216	491	\$69,559.94
Luce	24	55	\$8,762.50	\$365.10	2	6	\$20.00	26	61	\$8,782.50
Mackinac	19	45	\$6,062.00	\$319.05	3	7	\$30.00	22	52	\$6,092.00
Macomb	2,945	7,288	\$1,192,196.71	\$404.82	100	257	\$1,000.00	3,045	7,545	\$1,193,196.71
Manistee	124	281	\$45,879.10	\$369.99	1	3	\$10.00	125	284	\$45,889.10
Marquette	182	400	\$63,547.76	\$349.16	2	4	\$20.00	184	404	\$63,567.76
Mason	127	305	\$48,547.86	\$382.27	7	20	\$70.00	134	325	\$48,617.86
Mecosta	150	343	\$56,404.60	\$376.03	5	13	\$50.00	155	356	\$56,454.60
Menominee	55	134	\$21,743.30	\$395.33	0	0	\$0.00	55	134	\$21,743.30
Midland	247	550	\$91,956.29	\$372.29	9	26	\$90.00	256	576	\$92,046.29
Missaukee	41	95	\$15,881.50	\$387.35	1	2	\$10.00	42	97	\$15,891.50
Monroe	662	1,564	\$259,589.40	\$392.13	29	70	\$290.00	691	1,634	\$259,879.40
Montcalm	183	428	\$70,551.96	\$385.53	8	19	\$80.00	191	447	\$70,631.96

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

October 2009

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	33	73	\$11,139.00	\$337.55	2	7	\$20.00	35	80	\$11,159.00
Muskegon	2,830	7,407	\$1,208,838.64	\$427.15	106	264	\$1,060.00	2,936	7,671	\$1,209,898.64
Newaygo	237	530	\$88,115.60	\$371.80	13	42	\$130.00	250	572	\$88,245.60
Oakland	3,385	8,305	\$1,342,960.34	\$396.74	135	374	\$1,350.00	3,520	8,679	\$1,344,310.34
Oceana	209	541	\$87,342.62	\$417.91	10	28	\$100.00	219	569	\$87,442.62
Ogemaw	137	326	\$54,712.70	\$399.36	4	10	\$40.00	141	336	\$54,752.70
Ontonagon	18	43	\$6,550.50	\$363.92	3	8	\$30.00	21	51	\$6,580.50
Osceola	95	233	\$36,842.00	\$387.81	0	0	\$0.00	95	233	\$36,842.00
Oscoda	38	82	\$11,719.76	\$308.41	4	11	\$40.00	42	93	\$11,759.76
Otsego	101	220	\$34,785.40	\$344.41	7	18	\$70.00	108	238	\$34,855.40
Ottawa	466	1,086	\$171,763.28	\$368.59	40	90	\$400.00	506	1,176	\$172,163.28
Presque Isle	31	51	\$7,658.50	\$247.05	1	2	\$10.00	32	53	\$7,668.50
Roscommon	129	287	\$44,953.44	\$348.48	12	22	\$120.00	141	309	\$45,073.44
Saginaw	2,376	6,281	\$958,017.94	\$403.21	103	281	\$1,030.00	2,479	6,562	\$959,047.94
St. Clair	830	2,059	\$339,777.38	\$409.37	19	50	\$190.00	849	2,109	\$339,967.38
St. Joseph	355	866	\$147,001.00	\$414.09	19	50	\$190.00	374	916	\$147,191.00
Sanilac	160	373	\$59,031.10	\$368.94	3	9	\$30.00	163	382	\$59,061.10
Schoolcraft	43	101	\$17,116.70	\$398.06	0	0	\$0.00	43	101	\$17,116.70
Shiawassee	324	755	\$115,150.04	\$355.40	18	53	\$180.00	342	808	\$115,330.04
Tuscola	225	509	\$81,919.40	\$364.09	9	22	\$90.00	234	531	\$82,009.40
Van Buren	453	1,054	\$172,509.37	\$380.82	35	82	\$350.00	488	1,136	\$172,859.37
Washtenaw	1,130	2,862	\$482,168.26	\$426.70	35	103	\$350.00	1,165	2,965	\$482,518.26
Wayne	28,300	78,304	\$12,197,147.75	\$430.99	739	2,210	\$7,390.00	29,039	80,514	\$12,204,537.75
Wexford	172	378	\$59,877.40	\$348.12	5	11	\$50.00	177	389	\$59,927.40
x-Unassigned	67	182	\$16,891.40	\$252.11	1	4	\$10.00	68	186	\$16,901.40
Entire State	70,486	183,760	\$29,248,491.96	\$414.95	2,437	6,816	\$24,370.00	72,923	190,576	\$29,272,861.96

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	5,701	23,644	\$3,248,555.05	\$569.82	627	2,462	\$6,270.00	6,328	26,106	\$3,254,825.05
Alcona	7	25	\$3,561.00	\$508.71	2	8	\$20.00	9	33	\$3,581.00
Alger	0	0	(\$10.00)	\$0.00	1	4	\$10.00	1	4	\$0.00
Allegan	45	169	\$22,144.00	\$492.09	6	21	\$60.00	51	190	\$22,204.00
Alpena	23	86	\$12,749.00	\$554.30	8	31	\$80.00	31	117	\$12,829.00
Antrim	0	0	\$523.00	\$0.00	1	5	\$10.00	1	5	\$533.00
Arenac	7	38	\$3,022.50	\$431.79	1	5	\$10.00	8	43	\$3,032.50
Baraga	4	14	\$1,838.00	\$459.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,838.00
Barry	37	155	\$18,981.00	\$513.00	10	39	\$100.00	47	194	\$19,081.00
Bay	50	188	\$26,611.50	\$532.23	13	46	\$130.00	63	234	\$26,741.50
Benzie	5	20	\$2,109.00	\$421.80	2	8	\$20.00	7	28	\$2,129.00
Berrien	50	218	\$32,775.15	\$655.50	5	22	\$50.00	55	240	\$32,825.15
Branch	60	251	\$30,347.00	\$505.78	16	62	\$160.00	76	313	\$30,507.00
Calhoun	166	632	\$85,857.12	\$517.21	24	87	\$240.00	190	719	\$86,097.12
Cass	28	124	\$14,185.00	\$506.61	3	10	\$30.00	31	134	\$14,215.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$37.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$37.00
Cheboygan	7	28	\$3,769.00	\$538.43	3	10	\$30.00	10	38	\$3,799.00
Chippewa	19	73	\$10,627.50	\$559.34	6	20	\$60.00	25	93	\$10,687.50
Clare	52	197	\$30,401.80	\$584.65	2	6	\$20.00	54	203	\$30,421.80
Clinton	7	31	\$3,325.00	\$475.00	1	6	\$10.00	8	37	\$3,335.00
Crawford	6	17	\$2,901.00	\$483.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,901.00
Delta	21	80	\$12,848.66	\$611.84	1	3	\$10.00	22	83	\$12,858.66
Dickinson	3	7	\$876.00	\$292.00	2	8	\$20.00	5	15	\$896.00
Eaton	18	70	\$12,702.50	\$705.69	3	15	\$30.00	21	85	\$12,732.50
Emmet	3	11	\$1,420.00	\$473.33	2	10	\$20.00	5	21	\$1,440.00
Genesee	505	2,058	\$306,079.97	\$606.10	37	139	\$370.00	542	2,197	\$306,449.97
Gladwin	17	65	\$8,156.30	\$479.78	7	29	\$70.00	24	94	\$8,226.30
Gogebic	29	114	\$14,950.00	\$515.52	5	21	\$50.00	34	135	\$15,000.00
Grand Traverse	11	44	\$7,012.00	\$637.45	8	29	\$80.00	19	73	\$7,092.00
Gratiot	21	87	\$13,201.00	\$628.62	1	3	\$10.00	22	90	\$13,211.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	47	190	\$25,503.50	\$542.63	14	63	\$140.00	61	253	\$25,643.50
Houghton	6	30	\$3,018.10	\$503.02	0	0	\$0.00	6	30	\$3,018.10
Huron	15	61	\$7,790.00	\$519.33	1	4	\$10.00	16	65	\$7,800.00
Ingham	177	810	\$112,192.02	\$633.85	29	137	\$290.00	206	947	\$112,482.02
Ionia	35	133	\$18,533.60	\$529.53	5	19	\$50.00	40	152	\$18,583.60
Iosco	19	64	\$9,289.00	\$488.89	1	3	\$10.00	20	67	\$9,299.00
Iron	11	48	\$4,791.50	\$435.59	6	24	\$60.00	17	72	\$4,851.50
Isabella	24	85	\$12,356.66	\$514.86	4	14	\$40.00	28	99	\$12,396.66
Jackson	101	411	\$53,218.50	\$526.92	11	40	\$110.00	112	451	\$53,328.50
Kalamazoo	125	544	\$72,219.43	\$577.76	23	81	\$230.00	148	625	\$72,449.43
Kalkaska	8	41	\$6,448.00	\$806.00	5	17	\$50.00	13	58	\$6,498.00
Kent	307	1,275	\$176,062.52	\$573.49	28	103	\$280.00	335	1,378	\$176,342.52
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	11	41	\$4,970.50	\$451.86	0	0	\$0.00	11	41	\$4,970.50
Lapeer	35	137	\$18,175.16	\$519.29	4	17	\$40.00	39	154	\$18,215.16
Leelanau	1	5	\$1,097.00	\$1,097.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,097.00
Lenawee	33	130	\$17,679.50	\$535.74	10	32	\$100.00	43	162	\$17,779.50
Livingston	15	54	\$8,179.00	\$545.27	12	49	\$120.00	27	103	\$8,299.00
Luce	9	36	\$4,900.00	\$544.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	36	\$4,900.00
Mackinac	5	15	\$2,486.00	\$497.20	1	4	\$10.00	6	19	\$2,496.00
Macomb	539	2,219	\$302,388.00	\$561.02	28	112	\$280.00	567	2,331	\$302,668.00
Manistee	28	110	\$14,570.30	\$520.37	3	10	\$30.00	31	120	\$14,600.30
Marquette	15	56	\$7,897.50	\$526.50	1	3	\$10.00	16	59	\$7,907.50
Mason	9	40	\$3,809.00	\$423.22	2	8	\$20.00	11	48	\$3,829.00
Mecosta	11	46	\$7,373.50	\$670.32	2	5	\$20.00	13	51	\$7,393.50
Menominee	7	28	\$3,062.00	\$437.43	4	14	\$40.00	11	42	\$3,102.00
Midland	30	114	\$13,239.00	\$441.30	7	29	\$70.00	37	143	\$13,309.00
Missaukee	12	48	\$6,254.45	\$521.20	4	18	\$40.00	16	66	\$6,294.45
Monroe	65	259	\$34,754.33	\$534.68	13	56	\$130.00	78	315	\$34,884.33
Montcalm	28	112	\$15,768.80	\$563.17	5	22	\$50.00	33	134	\$15,818.80

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	18	\$3,584.00	\$716.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$3,584.00
Muskegon	272	1,111	\$157,070.93	\$577.47	32	115	\$320.00	304	1,226	\$157,390.93
Newaygo	36	138	\$17,337.00	\$481.58	4	16	\$40.00	40	154	\$17,377.00
Oakland	416	1,672	\$237,964.42	\$572.03	43	175	\$430.00	459	1,847	\$238,394.42
Oceana	40	179	\$25,905.50	\$647.64	11	44	\$110.00	51	223	\$26,015.50
Ogemaw	28	126	\$16,421.00	\$586.46	2	9	\$20.00	30	135	\$16,441.00
Ontonagon	4	23	\$2,141.00	\$535.25	1	4	\$10.00	5	27	\$2,151.00
Osceola	4	13	\$1,805.00	\$451.25	3	10	\$30.00	7	23	\$1,835.00
Oscoda	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Otsego	12	45	\$4,863.00	\$405.25	2	7	\$20.00	14	52	\$4,883.00
Ottawa	44	175	\$24,379.50	\$554.08	7	25	\$70.00	51	200	\$24,449.50
Presque Isle	4	14	\$2,040.00	\$510.00	1	4	\$10.00	5	18	\$2,050.00
Roscommon	14	50	\$7,390.50	\$527.89	3	11	\$30.00	17	61	\$7,420.50
Saginaw	126	510	\$75,665.96	\$600.52	12	48	\$120.00	138	558	\$75,785.96
St. Clair	127	522	\$72,209.95	\$568.58	6	24	\$60.00	133	546	\$72,269.95
St. Joseph	43	176	\$25,934.00	\$603.12	9	32	\$90.00	52	208	\$26,024.00
Sanilac	27	113	\$15,917.60	\$589.54	5	21	\$50.00	32	134	\$15,967.60
Schoolcraft	6	22	\$2,985.00	\$497.50	1	5	\$10.00	7	27	\$2,995.00
Shiawassee	53	196	\$28,971.00	\$546.62	6	22	\$60.00	59	218	\$29,031.00
Tuscola	36	151	\$22,144.50	\$615.13	5	20	\$50.00	41	171	\$22,194.50
Van Buren	41	160	\$21,954.50	\$535.48	6	24	\$60.00	47	184	\$22,014.50
Washtenaw	44	195	\$33,713.50	\$766.22	5	21	\$50.00	49	216	\$33,763.50
Wayne	1,361	5,986	\$785,811.32	\$577.38	65	274	\$650.00	1,426	6,260	\$786,461.32
Wexford	18	63	\$7,966.00	\$442.56	3	14	\$30.00	21	77	\$7,996.00
x-Unassigned	9	35	\$2,263.00	\$251.44	2	6	\$20.00	11	41	\$2,283.00
Entire State	5,701	23,644	\$3,248,555.05	\$569.82	627	2,462	\$6,270.00	6,328	26,106	\$3,254,825.05

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	67,059	176,143	\$27,778,756.77	\$414.24	2,400	6,744	\$24,000.00	69,459	182,887	\$27,802,756.77
Alcona	21	43	\$8,195.86	\$390.28	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$8,195.86
Alger	18	31	\$5,074.00	\$281.89	2	7	\$20.00	20	38	\$5,094.00
Allegan	346	838	\$125,780.24	\$363.53	20	52	\$200.00	366	890	\$125,980.24
Alpena	180	407	\$63,073.20	\$350.41	6	19	\$60.00	186	426	\$63,133.20
Antrim	43	93	\$17,139.00	\$398.58	2	6	\$20.00	45	99	\$17,159.00
Arenac	61	129	\$21,878.10	\$358.66	4	14	\$40.00	65	143	\$21,918.10
Baraga	33	71	\$9,384.00	\$284.36	3	9	\$30.00	36	80	\$9,414.00
Barry	169	420	\$65,018.52	\$384.72	12	31	\$120.00	181	451	\$65,138.52
Bay	555	1,352	\$217,327.73	\$391.58	33	104	\$330.00	588	1,456	\$217,657.73
Benzie	24	60	\$8,756.00	\$364.83	2	6	\$20.00	26	66	\$8,776.00
Berrien	1,268	3,299	\$537,798.78	\$424.13	38	111	\$380.00	1,306	3,410	\$538,178.78
Branch	284	706	\$109,147.22	\$384.32	23	60	\$230.00	307	766	\$109,377.22
Calhoun	1,492	3,754	\$590,329.39	\$395.66	62	166	\$620.00	1,554	3,920	\$590,949.39
Cass	282	698	\$115,926.56	\$411.09	4	10	\$40.00	286	708	\$115,966.56
Charlevoix	40	71	\$10,859.50	\$271.49	1	3	\$10.00	41	74	\$10,869.50
Cheboygan	63	131	\$20,492.30	\$325.27	3	9	\$30.00	66	140	\$20,522.30
Chippewa	136	305	\$48,989.00	\$360.21	7	18	\$70.00	143	323	\$49,059.00
Clare	212	505	\$81,432.82	\$384.12	2	6	\$20.00	214	511	\$81,452.82
Clinton	95	208	\$33,703.00	\$354.77	6	15	\$60.00	101	223	\$33,763.00
Crawford	50	115	\$17,003.00	\$340.06	5	16	\$50.00	55	131	\$17,053.00
Delta	111	256	\$41,626.90	\$375.02	10	25	\$100.00	121	281	\$41,726.90
Dickinson	47	98	\$14,880.50	\$316.61	3	7	\$30.00	50	105	\$14,910.50
Eaton	232	523	\$89,426.22	\$385.46	9	24	\$90.00	241	547	\$89,516.22
Emmet	50	102	\$13,225.00	\$264.50	3	8	\$30.00	53	110	\$13,255.00
Genesee	5,941	16,010	\$2,542,582.20	\$427.97	153	441	\$1,530.00	6,094	16,451	\$2,544,112.20
Gladwin	131	298	\$46,799.62	\$357.25	5	14	\$50.00	136	312	\$46,849.62
Gogebic	152	385	\$58,914.50	\$387.60	7	17	\$70.00	159	402	\$58,984.50
Grand Traverse	112	240	\$39,450.90	\$352.24	9	23	\$90.00	121	263	\$39,540.90
Gratiot	130	332	\$52,902.90	\$406.95	11	27	\$110.00	141	359	\$53,012.90

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	200	496	\$74,728.20	\$373.64	20	48	\$200.00	220	544	\$74,928.20
Houghton	78	178	\$27,183.16	\$348.50	1	2	\$10.00	79	180	\$27,193.16
Huron	84	182	\$26,472.50	\$315.15	4	9	\$40.00	88	191	\$26,512.50
Ingham	1,371	3,522	\$588,725.82	\$429.41	77	232	\$770.00	1,448	3,754	\$589,495.82
Ionia	239	553	\$92,470.13	\$386.90	10	23	\$100.00	249	576	\$92,570.13
Iosco	122	285	\$52,005.00	\$426.27	8	25	\$80.00	130	310	\$52,085.00
Iron	51	122	\$16,750.50	\$328.44	3	7	\$30.00	54	129	\$16,780.50
Isabella	161	339	\$55,895.16	\$347.17	5	12	\$50.00	166	351	\$55,945.16
Jackson	1,020	2,523	\$405,507.56	\$397.56	34	92	\$340.00	1,054	2,615	\$405,847.56
Kalamazoo	1,782	4,709	\$727,618.96	\$408.32	81	230	\$810.00	1,863	4,939	\$728,428.96
Kalkaska	45	98	\$16,751.80	\$372.26	4	9	\$40.00	49	107	\$16,791.80
Kent	4,186	10,523	\$1,736,883.24	\$414.93	198	563	\$1,980.00	4,384	11,086	\$1,738,863.24
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	96	239	\$36,911.22	\$384.49	1	2	\$10.00	97	241	\$36,921.22
Lapeer	220	555	\$93,575.26	\$425.34	7	15	\$70.00	227	570	\$93,645.26
Leelanau	13	36	\$6,124.00	\$471.08	2	8	\$20.00	15	44	\$6,144.00
Lenawee	393	937	\$152,971.02	\$389.24	20	56	\$200.00	413	993	\$153,171.02
Livingston	190	431	\$66,093.94	\$347.86	14	39	\$140.00	204	470	\$66,233.94
Luce	24	55	\$8,762.50	\$365.10	2	6	\$20.00	26	61	\$8,782.50
Mackinac	19	45	\$6,062.00	\$319.05	3	7	\$30.00	22	52	\$6,092.00
Macomb	2,793	6,962	\$1,131,087.33	\$404.97	96	249	\$960.00	2,889	7,211	\$1,132,047.33
Manistee	114	258	\$40,803.10	\$357.92	1	3	\$10.00	115	261	\$40,813.10
Marquette	166	368	\$56,598.76	\$340.96	2	4	\$20.00	168	372	\$56,618.76
Mason	120	290	\$46,153.86	\$384.62	7	20	\$70.00	127	310	\$46,223.86
Mecosta	141	329	\$53,068.60	\$376.37	4	12	\$40.00	145	341	\$53,108.60
Menominee	52	128	\$20,042.30	\$385.43	0	0	\$0.00	52	128	\$20,042.30
Midland	226	509	\$83,589.29	\$369.86	9	26	\$90.00	235	535	\$83,679.29
Missaukee	36	83	\$14,457.50	\$401.60	1	2	\$10.00	37	85	\$14,467.50
Monroe	632	1,496	\$247,488.18	\$391.60	29	70	\$290.00	661	1,566	\$247,778.18
Montcalm	178	422	\$67,255.96	\$377.84	8	19	\$80.00	186	441	\$67,335.96

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	31	66	\$10,088.00	\$325.42	2	7	\$20.00	33	73	\$10,108.00
Muskegon	2,723	7,182	\$1,160,584.24	\$426.22	105	262	\$1,050.00	2,828	7,444	\$1,161,634.24
Newaygo	215	490	\$81,362.10	\$378.43	13	42	\$130.00	228	532	\$81,492.10
Oakland	3,208	7,940	\$1,277,240.84	\$398.14	130	362	\$1,300.00	3,338	8,302	\$1,278,540.84
Oceana	191	507	\$80,727.62	\$422.66	10	28	\$100.00	201	535	\$80,827.62
Ogemaw	130	316	\$51,522.70	\$396.33	4	10	\$40.00	134	326	\$51,562.70
Ontonagon	17	38	\$6,077.50	\$357.50	3	8	\$30.00	20	46	\$6,107.50
Osceola	88	219	\$34,138.00	\$387.93	0	0	\$0.00	88	219	\$34,138.00
Oscoda	38	82	\$11,227.76	\$295.47	4	11	\$40.00	42	93	\$11,267.76
Otsego	81	185	\$27,659.40	\$341.47	7	18	\$70.00	88	203	\$27,729.40
Ottawa	443	1,048	\$165,310.28	\$373.16	40	90	\$400.00	483	1,138	\$165,710.28
Presque Isle	30	50	\$7,500.50	\$250.02	1	2	\$10.00	31	52	\$7,510.50
Roscommon	122	277	\$42,937.44	\$351.95	10	20	\$100.00	132	297	\$43,037.44
Saginaw	2,307	6,151	\$932,021.18	\$404.00	101	277	\$1,010.00	2,408	6,428	\$933,031.18
St. Clair	772	1,938	\$316,746.66	\$410.29	19	50	\$190.00	791	1,988	\$316,936.66
St. Joseph	328	822	\$139,582.00	\$425.55	19	50	\$190.00	347	872	\$139,772.00
Sanilac	150	348	\$54,323.10	\$362.15	3	9	\$30.00	153	357	\$54,353.10
Schoolcraft	40	93	\$15,729.70	\$393.24	0	0	\$0.00	40	93	\$15,729.70
Shiawassee	302	709	\$106,352.64	\$352.16	16	48	\$160.00	318	757	\$106,512.64
Tuscola	196	449	\$69,941.70	\$356.85	9	22	\$90.00	205	471	\$70,031.70
Van Buren	430	1,000	\$162,340.37	\$377.54	35	82	\$350.00	465	1,082	\$162,690.37
Washtenaw	1,083	2,754	\$460,552.38	\$425.26	34	100	\$340.00	1,117	2,854	\$460,892.38
Wayne	26,874	74,783	\$11,531,556.05	\$429.10	733	2,193	\$7,330.00	27,607	76,976	\$11,538,886.05
Wexford	163	365	\$57,031.40	\$349.89	5	11	\$50.00	168	376	\$57,081.40
x-Unassigned	66	177	\$16,891.40	\$255.93	1	4	\$10.00	67	181	\$16,901.40
Entire State	67,059	176,143	\$27,778,756.77	\$414.24	2,400	6,744	\$24,000.00	69,459	182,887	\$27,802,756.77

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	67,059	176,143	\$27,778,756.77	\$414.24	2,400	6,744	\$24,000.00	69,459	182,887	\$27,802,756.77
Alcona	21	43	\$8,195.86	\$390.28	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$8,195.86
Alger	18	31	\$5,074.00	\$281.89	2	7	\$20.00	20	38	\$5,094.00
Allegan	346	838	\$125,780.24	\$363.53	20	52	\$200.00	366	890	\$125,980.24
Alpena	180	407	\$63,073.20	\$350.41	6	19	\$60.00	186	426	\$63,133.20
Antrim	43	93	\$17,139.00	\$398.58	2	6	\$20.00	45	99	\$17,159.00
Arenac	61	129	\$21,878.10	\$358.66	4	14	\$40.00	65	143	\$21,918.10
Baraga	33	71	\$9,384.00	\$284.36	3	9	\$30.00	36	80	\$9,414.00
Barry	169	420	\$65,018.52	\$384.72	12	31	\$120.00	181	451	\$65,138.52
Bay	555	1,352	\$217,327.73	\$391.58	33	104	\$330.00	588	1,456	\$217,657.73
Benzie	24	60	\$8,756.00	\$364.83	2	6	\$20.00	26	66	\$8,776.00
Berrien	1,268	3,299	\$537,798.78	\$424.13	38	111	\$380.00	1,306	3,410	\$538,178.78
Branch	284	706	\$109,147.22	\$384.32	23	60	\$230.00	307	766	\$109,377.22
Calhoun	1,492	3,754	\$590,329.39	\$395.66	62	166	\$620.00	1,554	3,920	\$590,949.39
Cass	282	698	\$115,926.56	\$411.09	4	10	\$40.00	286	708	\$115,966.56
Charlevoix	40	71	\$10,859.50	\$271.49	1	3	\$10.00	41	74	\$10,869.50
Cheboygan	63	131	\$20,492.30	\$325.27	3	9	\$30.00	66	140	\$20,522.30
Chippewa	136	305	\$48,989.00	\$360.21	7	18	\$70.00	143	323	\$49,059.00
Clare	212	505	\$81,432.82	\$384.12	2	6	\$20.00	214	511	\$81,452.82
Clinton	95	208	\$33,703.00	\$354.77	6	15	\$60.00	101	223	\$33,763.00
Crawford	50	115	\$17,003.00	\$340.06	5	16	\$50.00	55	131	\$17,053.00
Delta	111	256	\$41,626.90	\$375.02	10	25	\$100.00	121	281	\$41,726.90
Dickinson	47	98	\$14,880.50	\$316.61	3	7	\$30.00	50	105	\$14,910.50
Eaton	232	523	\$89,426.22	\$385.46	9	24	\$90.00	241	547	\$89,516.22
Emmet	50	102	\$13,225.00	\$264.50	3	8	\$30.00	53	110	\$13,255.00
Genesee	5,941	16,010	\$2,542,582.20	\$427.97	153	441	\$1,530.00	6,094	16,451	\$2,544,112.20
Gladwin	131	298	\$46,799.62	\$357.25	5	14	\$50.00	136	312	\$46,849.62
Gogebic	152	385	\$58,914.50	\$387.60	7	17	\$70.00	159	402	\$58,984.50
Grand Traverse	112	240	\$39,450.90	\$352.24	9	23	\$90.00	121	263	\$39,540.90
Gratiot	130	332	\$52,902.90	\$406.95	11	27	\$110.00	141	359	\$53,012.90

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	200	496	\$74,728.20	\$373.64	20	48	\$200.00	220	544	\$74,928.20
Houghton	78	178	\$27,183.16	\$348.50	1	2	\$10.00	79	180	\$27,193.16
Huron	84	182	\$26,472.50	\$315.15	4	9	\$40.00	88	191	\$26,512.50
Ingham	1,371	3,522	\$588,725.82	\$429.41	77	232	\$770.00	1,448	3,754	\$589,495.82
Ionia	239	553	\$92,470.13	\$386.90	10	23	\$100.00	249	576	\$92,570.13
Iosco	122	285	\$52,005.00	\$426.27	8	25	\$80.00	130	310	\$52,085.00
Iron	51	122	\$16,750.50	\$328.44	3	7	\$30.00	54	129	\$16,780.50
Isabella	161	339	\$55,895.16	\$347.17	5	12	\$50.00	166	351	\$55,945.16
Jackson	1,020	2,523	\$405,507.56	\$397.56	34	92	\$340.00	1,054	2,615	\$405,847.56
Kalamazoo	1,782	4,709	\$727,618.96	\$408.32	81	230	\$810.00	1,863	4,939	\$728,428.96
Kalkaska	45	98	\$16,751.80	\$372.26	4	9	\$40.00	49	107	\$16,791.80
Kent	4,186	10,523	\$1,736,883.24	\$414.93	198	563	\$1,980.00	4,384	11,086	\$1,738,863.24
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	96	239	\$36,911.22	\$384.49	1	2	\$10.00	97	241	\$36,921.22
Lapeer	220	555	\$93,575.26	\$425.34	7	15	\$70.00	227	570	\$93,645.26
Leelanau	13	36	\$6,124.00	\$471.08	2	8	\$20.00	15	44	\$6,144.00
Lenawee	393	937	\$152,971.02	\$389.24	20	56	\$200.00	413	993	\$153,171.02
Livingston	190	431	\$66,093.94	\$347.86	14	39	\$140.00	204	470	\$66,233.94
Luce	24	55	\$8,762.50	\$365.10	2	6	\$20.00	26	61	\$8,782.50
Mackinac	19	45	\$6,062.00	\$319.05	3	7	\$30.00	22	52	\$6,092.00
Macomb	2,793	6,962	\$1,131,087.33	\$404.97	96	249	\$960.00	2,889	7,211	\$1,132,047.33
Manistee	114	258	\$40,803.10	\$357.92	1	3	\$10.00	115	261	\$40,813.10
Marquette	166	368	\$56,598.76	\$340.96	2	4	\$20.00	168	372	\$56,618.76
Mason	120	290	\$46,153.86	\$384.62	7	20	\$70.00	127	310	\$46,223.86
Mecosta	141	329	\$53,068.60	\$376.37	4	12	\$40.00	145	341	\$53,108.60
Menominee	52	128	\$20,042.30	\$385.43	0	0	\$0.00	52	128	\$20,042.30
Midland	226	509	\$83,589.29	\$369.86	9	26	\$90.00	235	535	\$83,679.29
Missaukee	36	83	\$14,457.50	\$401.60	1	2	\$10.00	37	85	\$14,467.50
Monroe	632	1,496	\$247,488.18	\$391.60	29	70	\$290.00	661	1,566	\$247,778.18
Montcalm	178	422	\$67,255.96	\$377.84	8	19	\$80.00	186	441	\$67,335.96

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	31	66	\$10,088.00	\$325.42	2	7	\$20.00	33	73	\$10,108.00
Muskegon	2,723	7,182	\$1,160,584.24	\$426.22	105	262	\$1,050.00	2,828	7,444	\$1,161,634.24
Newaygo	215	490	\$81,362.10	\$378.43	13	42	\$130.00	228	532	\$81,492.10
Oakland	3,208	7,940	\$1,277,240.84	\$398.14	130	362	\$1,300.00	3,338	8,302	\$1,278,540.84
Oceana	191	507	\$80,727.62	\$422.66	10	28	\$100.00	201	535	\$80,827.62
Ogemaw	130	316	\$51,522.70	\$396.33	4	10	\$40.00	134	326	\$51,562.70
Ontonagon	17	38	\$6,077.50	\$357.50	3	8	\$30.00	20	46	\$6,107.50
Osceola	88	219	\$34,138.00	\$387.93	0	0	\$0.00	88	219	\$34,138.00
Oscoda	38	82	\$11,227.76	\$295.47	4	11	\$40.00	42	93	\$11,267.76
Otsego	81	185	\$27,659.40	\$341.47	7	18	\$70.00	88	203	\$27,729.40
Ottawa	443	1,048	\$165,310.28	\$373.16	40	90	\$400.00	483	1,138	\$165,710.28
Presque Isle	30	50	\$7,500.50	\$250.02	1	2	\$10.00	31	52	\$7,510.50
Roscommon	122	277	\$42,937.44	\$351.95	10	20	\$100.00	132	297	\$43,037.44
Saginaw	2,307	6,151	\$932,021.18	\$404.00	101	277	\$1,010.00	2,408	6,428	\$933,031.18
St. Clair	772	1,938	\$316,746.66	\$410.29	19	50	\$190.00	791	1,988	\$316,936.66
St. Joseph	328	822	\$139,582.00	\$425.55	19	50	\$190.00	347	872	\$139,772.00
Sanilac	150	348	\$54,323.10	\$362.15	3	9	\$30.00	153	357	\$54,353.10
Schoolcraft	40	93	\$15,729.70	\$393.24	0	0	\$0.00	40	93	\$15,729.70
Shiawassee	302	709	\$106,352.64	\$352.16	16	48	\$160.00	318	757	\$106,512.64
Tuscola	196	449	\$69,941.70	\$356.85	9	22	\$90.00	205	471	\$70,031.70
Van Buren	430	1,000	\$162,340.37	\$377.54	35	82	\$350.00	465	1,082	\$162,690.37
Washtenaw	1,083	2,754	\$460,552.38	\$425.26	34	100	\$340.00	1,117	2,854	\$460,892.38
Wayne	26,874	74,783	\$11,531,556.05	\$429.10	733	2,193	\$7,330.00	27,607	76,976	\$11,538,886.05
Wexford	163	365	\$57,031.40	\$349.89	5	11	\$50.00	168	376	\$57,081.40
x-Unassigned	66	177	\$16,891.40	\$255.93	1	4	\$10.00	67	181	\$16,901.40
Entire State	67,059	176,143	\$27,778,756.77	\$414.24	2,400	6,744	\$24,000.00	69,459	182,887	\$27,802,756.77

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,128	31,261	\$4,724,848.24	\$517.62	664	2,534	\$6,640.00	9,792	33,795	\$4,731,488.24
Alcona	9	27	\$4,060.00	\$451.11	2	8	\$20.00	11	35	\$4,080.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	4	\$10.00	1	4	\$10.00
Allegan	80	238	\$35,106.50	\$438.83	6	21	\$60.00	86	259	\$35,166.50
Alpena	31	105	\$16,134.00	\$520.45	8	31	\$80.00	39	136	\$16,214.00
Antrim	2	2	\$1,211.86	\$605.93	1	5	\$10.00	3	7	\$1,221.86
Arenac	8	40	\$3,435.50	\$429.44	1	5	\$10.00	9	45	\$3,445.50
Baraga	9	21	\$3,022.00	\$335.78	1	3	\$10.00	10	24	\$3,032.00
Barry	46	166	\$21,466.00	\$466.65	11	40	\$110.00	57	206	\$21,576.00
Bay	82	255	\$40,365.70	\$492.26	13	46	\$130.00	95	301	\$40,495.70
Benzie	7	22	\$2,445.00	\$349.29	2	8	\$20.00	9	30	\$2,465.00
Berrien	104	343	\$56,357.54	\$541.90	5	22	\$50.00	109	365	\$56,407.54
Branch	65	258	\$32,353.00	\$497.74	16	62	\$160.00	81	320	\$32,513.00
Calhoun	221	746	\$107,047.98	\$484.38	25	88	\$250.00	246	834	\$107,297.98
Cass	50	169	\$23,717.00	\$474.34	3	10	\$30.00	53	179	\$23,747.00
Charlevoix	2	3	\$1,001.00	\$500.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,001.00
Cheboygan	15	41	\$6,328.00	\$421.87	3	10	\$30.00	18	51	\$6,358.00
Chippewa	26	83	\$12,843.50	\$493.98	6	20	\$60.00	32	103	\$12,903.50
Clare	66	226	\$36,973.66	\$560.21	2	6	\$20.00	68	232	\$36,993.66
Clinton	26	67	\$8,914.00	\$342.85	1	6	\$10.00	27	73	\$8,924.00
Crawford	10	23	\$3,795.00	\$379.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,795.00
Delta	29	101	\$15,946.34	\$549.87	1	3	\$10.00	30	104	\$15,956.34
Dickinson	8	13	\$2,079.00	\$259.88	2	8	\$20.00	10	21	\$2,099.00
Eaton	27	87	\$15,855.50	\$587.24	3	15	\$30.00	30	102	\$15,885.50
Emmet	4	13	\$1,843.00	\$460.75	2	10	\$20.00	6	23	\$1,863.00
Genesee	774	2,601	\$420,945.41	\$543.86	37	139	\$370.00	811	2,740	\$421,315.41
Gladwin	25	82	\$11,053.30	\$442.13	7	29	\$70.00	32	111	\$11,123.30
Gogebic	33	119	\$16,321.00	\$494.58	5	21	\$50.00	38	140	\$16,371.00
Grand Traverse	20	63	\$11,546.00	\$577.30	8	29	\$80.00	28	92	\$11,626.00
Gratiot	32	113	\$17,613.40	\$550.42	3	5	\$30.00	35	118	\$17,643.40

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	58	214	\$30,626.50	\$528.04	15	65	\$150.00	73	279	\$30,776.50
Houghton	13	39	\$4,462.10	\$343.24	0	0	\$0.00	13	39	\$4,462.10
Huron	20	69	\$9,449.70	\$472.49	1	4	\$10.00	21	73	\$9,459.70
Ingham	246	939	\$137,657.02	\$559.58	30	139	\$300.00	276	1,078	\$137,957.02
Ionia	44	156	\$22,819.58	\$518.63	6	20	\$60.00	50	176	\$22,879.58
Iosco	26	76	\$11,933.00	\$458.96	1	3	\$10.00	27	79	\$11,943.00
Iron	11	48	\$4,843.50	\$440.32	6	24	\$60.00	17	72	\$4,903.50
Isabella	29	95	\$14,782.66	\$509.75	6	16	\$60.00	35	111	\$14,842.66
Jackson	147	518	\$74,102.50	\$504.10	11	40	\$110.00	158	558	\$74,212.50
Kalamazoo	203	719	\$106,585.03	\$525.05	23	81	\$230.00	226	800	\$106,815.03
Kalkaska	11	46	\$7,246.00	\$658.73	5	17	\$50.00	16	63	\$7,296.00
Kent	450	1,598	\$242,518.82	\$538.93	29	104	\$290.00	479	1,702	\$242,808.82
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	13	45	\$6,002.50	\$461.73	0	0	\$0.00	13	45	\$6,002.50
Lapeer	56	176	\$25,383.16	\$453.27	5	18	\$50.00	61	194	\$25,433.16
Leelanau	2	6	\$1,218.00	\$609.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,218.00
Lenawee	58	172	\$26,306.76	\$453.56	10	32	\$100.00	68	204	\$26,406.76
Livingston	26	73	\$11,625.00	\$447.12	13	51	\$130.00	39	124	\$11,755.00
Luce	9	36	\$4,900.00	\$544.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	36	\$4,900.00
Mackinac	5	15	\$2,496.00	\$499.20	1	4	\$10.00	6	19	\$2,506.00
Macomb	691	2,545	\$363,827.38	\$526.52	32	120	\$320.00	723	2,665	\$364,147.38
Manistee	38	133	\$19,676.30	\$517.80	3	10	\$30.00	41	143	\$19,706.30
Marquette	31	88	\$14,866.50	\$479.56	1	3	\$10.00	32	91	\$14,876.50
Mason	16	55	\$6,223.00	\$388.94	2	8	\$20.00	18	63	\$6,243.00
Mecosta	20	60	\$10,709.50	\$535.48	3	6	\$30.00	23	66	\$10,739.50
Menominee	10	34	\$4,793.00	\$479.30	4	14	\$40.00	14	48	\$4,833.00
Midland	51	155	\$21,656.00	\$424.63	7	29	\$70.00	58	184	\$21,726.00
Missaukee	17	60	\$7,728.45	\$454.61	4	18	\$40.00	21	78	\$7,768.45
Monroe	95	327	\$46,995.55	\$494.69	13	56	\$130.00	108	383	\$47,125.55
Montcalm	33	118	\$19,096.80	\$578.69	5	22	\$50.00	38	140	\$19,146.80

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	25	\$4,645.00	\$663.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	25	\$4,645.00
Muskegon	379	1,336	\$205,667.33	\$542.66	33	117	\$330.00	412	1,453	\$205,997.33
Newaygo	58	178	\$24,140.50	\$416.22	4	16	\$40.00	62	194	\$24,180.50
Oakland	593	2,037	\$304,145.92	\$512.89	48	187	\$480.00	641	2,224	\$304,625.92
Oceana	58	213	\$32,610.50	\$562.25	11	44	\$110.00	69	257	\$32,720.50
Ogemaw	35	136	\$19,631.00	\$560.89	2	9	\$20.00	37	145	\$19,651.00
Ontonagon	5	28	\$2,624.00	\$524.80	1	4	\$10.00	6	32	\$2,634.00
Osceola	11	27	\$4,539.00	\$412.64	3	10	\$30.00	14	37	\$4,569.00
Oscoda	2	7	\$1,581.00	\$790.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,581.00
Otsego	32	80	\$12,009.00	\$375.28	2	7	\$20.00	34	87	\$12,029.00
Ottawa	67	213	\$30,902.50	\$461.23	7	25	\$70.00	74	238	\$30,972.50
Presque Isle	5	15	\$2,208.00	\$441.60	1	4	\$10.00	6	19	\$2,218.00
Roscommon	21	60	\$9,436.50	\$449.36	5	13	\$50.00	26	73	\$9,486.50
Saginaw	195	640	\$101,822.72	\$522.17	14	52	\$140.00	209	692	\$101,962.72
St. Clair	185	643	\$95,300.67	\$515.14	6	24	\$60.00	191	667	\$95,360.67
St. Joseph	70	220	\$33,443.00	\$477.76	9	32	\$90.00	79	252	\$33,533.00
Sanilac	37	138	\$20,685.60	\$559.07	5	21	\$50.00	42	159	\$20,735.60
Schoolcraft	9	30	\$4,382.00	\$486.89	1	5	\$10.00	10	35	\$4,392.00
Shiawassee	75	242	\$37,848.40	\$504.65	8	27	\$80.00	83	269	\$37,928.40
Tuscola	65	211	\$34,172.20	\$525.73	5	20	\$50.00	70	231	\$34,222.20
Van Buren	64	214	\$32,173.50	\$502.71	6	24	\$60.00	70	238	\$32,233.50
Washtenaw	91	303	\$55,379.38	\$608.56	6	24	\$60.00	97	327	\$55,439.38
Wayne	2,787	9,507	\$1,452,085.02	\$521.02	71	291	\$710.00	2,858	9,798	\$1,452,795.02
Wexford	27	76	\$10,842.00	\$401.56	3	14	\$30.00	30	90	\$10,872.00
x-Unassigned	10	40	\$2,263.00	\$226.30	2	6	\$20.00	12	46	\$2,283.00
Entire State	9,128	31,261	\$4,724,848.24	\$517.62	664	2,534	\$6,640.00	9,792	33,795	\$4,731,488.24

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,427	7,617	\$1,470,157.19	\$428.99	37	72	\$370.00	3,464	7,689	\$1,470,527.19
Alcona	2	2	\$479.00	\$239.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$479.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	35	69	\$12,892.50	\$368.36	0	0	\$0.00	35	69	\$12,892.50
Alpena	8	19	\$3,295.00	\$411.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$3,295.00
Antrim	2	2	\$688.86	\$344.43	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$688.86
Arenac	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Baraga	5	7	\$1,184.00	\$236.80	1	3	\$10.00	6	10	\$1,194.00
Barry	9	11	\$2,393.00	\$265.89	1	1	\$10.00	10	12	\$2,403.00
Bay	32	67	\$13,614.20	\$425.44	0	0	\$0.00	32	67	\$13,614.20
Benzie	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Berrien	54	125	\$23,530.39	\$435.75	0	0	\$0.00	54	125	\$23,530.39
Branch	5	7	\$1,846.00	\$369.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,846.00
Calhoun	55	114	\$20,950.86	\$380.92	1	1	\$10.00	56	115	\$20,960.86
Cass	22	45	\$9,492.00	\$431.45	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$9,492.00
Charlevoix	2	3	\$964.00	\$482.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$964.00
Cheboygan	8	13	\$2,529.00	\$316.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,529.00
Chippewa	7	10	\$2,156.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$2,156.00
Clare	14	29	\$6,551.86	\$467.99	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$6,551.86
Clinton	19	36	\$5,579.00	\$293.63	0	0	\$0.00	19	36	\$5,579.00
Crawford	4	6	\$894.00	\$223.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$894.00
Delta	8	21	\$3,087.68	\$385.96	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$3,087.68
Dickinson	5	6	\$1,183.00	\$236.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,183.00
Eaton	9	17	\$3,123.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$3,123.00
Emmet	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Genesee	269	543	\$114,533.44	\$425.77	0	0	\$0.00	269	543	\$114,533.44
Gladwin	8	17	\$2,817.00	\$352.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,817.00
Gogebic	4	5	\$1,321.00	\$330.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,321.00
Grand Traverse	9	19	\$4,454.00	\$494.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$4,454.00
Gratiot	11	26	\$4,402.40	\$400.22	2	2	\$20.00	13	28	\$4,422.40

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	11	24	\$4,963.00	\$451.18	1	2	\$10.00	12	26	\$4,973.00
Houghton	7	9	\$1,444.00	\$206.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,444.00
Huron	5	8	\$1,649.70	\$329.94	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,649.70
Ingham	69	129	\$25,185.00	\$365.00	1	2	\$10.00	70	131	\$25,195.00
Ionia	9	23	\$4,235.98	\$470.66	1	1	\$10.00	10	24	\$4,245.98
Iosco	7	12	\$2,624.00	\$374.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,624.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	5	10	\$2,396.00	\$479.20	2	2	\$20.00	7	12	\$2,416.00
Jackson	46	107	\$20,764.00	\$451.39	0	0	\$0.00	46	107	\$20,764.00
Kalamazoo	78	175	\$34,145.60	\$437.76	0	0	\$0.00	78	175	\$34,145.60
Kalkaska	3	5	\$756.00	\$252.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$756.00
Kent	143	323	\$66,196.30	\$462.91	1	1	\$10.00	144	324	\$66,206.30
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	4	\$1,032.00	\$516.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,032.00
Lapeer	21	39	\$7,178.00	\$341.81	1	1	\$10.00	22	40	\$7,188.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$121.00	\$121.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$121.00
Lenawee	25	42	\$8,527.26	\$341.09	0	0	\$0.00	25	42	\$8,527.26
Livingston	11	19	\$3,326.00	\$302.36	1	2	\$10.00	12	21	\$3,336.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	152	326	\$61,139.38	\$402.23	4	8	\$40.00	156	334	\$61,179.38
Manistee	10	23	\$5,076.00	\$507.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$5,076.00
Marquette	16	32	\$6,949.00	\$434.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$6,949.00
Mason	7	15	\$2,394.00	\$342.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,394.00
Mecosta	9	14	\$3,336.00	\$370.67	1	1	\$10.00	10	15	\$3,346.00
Menominee	3	6	\$1,701.00	\$567.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,701.00
Midland	21	41	\$8,367.00	\$398.43	0	0	\$0.00	21	41	\$8,367.00
Missaukee	5	12	\$1,424.00	\$284.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,424.00
Monroe	30	68	\$12,101.22	\$403.37	0	0	\$0.00	30	68	\$12,101.22
Montcalm	5	6	\$3,296.00	\$659.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,296.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	7	\$1,061.00	\$530.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,061.00
Muskegon	107	225	\$48,274.40	\$451.16	1	2	\$10.00	108	227	\$48,284.40
Newaygo	22	40	\$6,753.50	\$306.98	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$6,753.50
Oakland	177	365	\$65,769.50	\$371.58	5	12	\$50.00	182	377	\$65,819.50
Oceana	18	34	\$6,615.00	\$367.50	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$6,615.00
Ogemaw	7	10	\$3,190.00	\$455.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$3,190.00
Ontonagon	1	5	\$473.00	\$473.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$473.00
Osceola	7	14	\$2,704.00	\$386.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,704.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$492.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$492.00
Otsego	20	35	\$7,126.00	\$356.30	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$7,126.00
Ottawa	23	38	\$6,453.00	\$280.57	0	0	\$0.00	23	38	\$6,453.00
Presque Isle	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Roscommon	7	10	\$2,016.00	\$288.00	2	2	\$20.00	9	12	\$2,036.00
Saginaw	69	130	\$26,006.76	\$376.91	2	4	\$20.00	71	134	\$26,026.76
St. Clair	58	121	\$23,030.72	\$397.08	0	0	\$0.00	58	121	\$23,030.72
St. Joseph	27	44	\$7,419.00	\$274.78	0	0	\$0.00	27	44	\$7,419.00
Sanilac	10	25	\$4,708.00	\$470.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$4,708.00
Schoolcraft	3	8	\$1,387.00	\$462.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,387.00
Shiawassee	22	46	\$8,817.40	\$400.79	2	5	\$20.00	24	51	\$8,837.40
Tuscola	29	60	\$11,977.70	\$413.02	0	0	\$0.00	29	60	\$11,977.70
Van Buren	23	54	\$10,169.00	\$442.13	0	0	\$0.00	23	54	\$10,169.00
Washtenaw	47	108	\$21,635.88	\$460.34	1	3	\$10.00	48	111	\$21,645.88
Wayne	1,426	3,521	\$665,663.70	\$466.80	6	17	\$60.00	1,432	3,538	\$665,723.70
Wexford	9	13	\$2,846.00	\$316.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,846.00
x-Unassigned	1	5	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$0.00
Entire State	3,427	7,617	\$1,470,157.19	\$428.99	37	72	\$370.00	3,464	7,689	\$1,470,527.19

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13

**Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments			
Entire State	5,701	23,644	\$3,254,691.05	\$570.90	627	2,462	\$6,270.00	6,328	26,106	\$3,260,961.05
Alcona	7	25	\$3,581.00	\$511.57	2	8	\$20.00	9	33	\$3,601.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	4	\$10.00	1	4	\$10.00
Allegan	45	169	\$22,214.00	\$493.64	6	21	\$60.00	51	190	\$22,274.00
Alpena	23	86	\$12,839.00	\$558.22	8	31	\$80.00	31	117	\$12,919.00
Antrim	0	0	\$523.00	\$0.00	1	5	\$10.00	1	5	\$533.00
Arenac	7	38	\$3,032.50	\$433.21	1	5	\$10.00	8	43	\$3,042.50
Baraga	4	14	\$1,838.00	\$459.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,838.00
Barry	37	155	\$19,073.00	\$515.49	10	39	\$100.00	47	194	\$19,173.00
Bay	50	188	\$26,751.50	\$535.03	13	46	\$130.00	63	234	\$26,881.50
Benzie	5	20	\$2,129.00	\$425.80	2	8	\$20.00	7	28	\$2,149.00
Berrien	50	218	\$32,827.15	\$656.54	5	22	\$50.00	55	240	\$32,877.15
Branch	60	251	\$30,507.00	\$508.45	16	62	\$160.00	76	313	\$30,667.00
Calhoun	166	632	\$86,097.12	\$518.66	24	87	\$240.00	190	719	\$86,337.12
Cass	28	124	\$14,225.00	\$508.04	3	10	\$30.00	31	134	\$14,255.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$37.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$37.00
Cheboygan	7	28	\$3,799.00	\$542.71	3	10	\$30.00	10	38	\$3,829.00
Chippewa	19	73	\$10,687.50	\$562.50	6	20	\$60.00	25	93	\$10,747.50
Clare	52	197	\$30,421.80	\$585.03	2	6	\$20.00	54	203	\$30,441.80
Clinton	7	31	\$3,335.00	\$476.43	1	6	\$10.00	8	37	\$3,345.00
Crawford	6	17	\$2,901.00	\$483.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,901.00
Delta	21	80	\$12,858.66	\$612.32	1	3	\$10.00	22	83	\$12,868.66
Dickinson	3	7	\$896.00	\$298.67	2	8	\$20.00	5	15	\$916.00
Eaton	18	70	\$12,732.50	\$707.36	3	15	\$30.00	21	85	\$12,762.50
Emmet	3	11	\$1,440.00	\$480.00	2	10	\$20.00	5	21	\$1,460.00
Genesee	505	2,058	\$306,411.97	\$606.76	37	139	\$370.00	542	2,197	\$306,781.97
Gladwin	17	65	\$8,236.30	\$484.49	7	29	\$70.00	24	94	\$8,306.30
Gogebic	29	114	\$15,000.00	\$517.24	5	21	\$50.00	34	135	\$15,050.00
Grand Traverse	11	44	\$7,092.00	\$644.73	8	29	\$80.00	19	73	\$7,172.00
Gratiot	21	87	\$13,211.00	\$629.10	1	3	\$10.00	22	90	\$13,221.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13

**Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments			
Hillsdale	47	190	\$25,663.50	\$546.03	14	63	\$140.00	61	253	\$25,803.50
Houghton	6	30	\$3,018.10	\$503.02	0	0	\$0.00	6	30	\$3,018.10
Huron	15	61	\$7,800.00	\$520.00	1	4	\$10.00	16	65	\$7,810.00
Ingham	177	810	\$112,472.02	\$635.44	29	137	\$290.00	206	947	\$112,762.02
Ionia	35	133	\$18,583.60	\$530.96	5	19	\$50.00	40	152	\$18,633.60
Iosco	19	64	\$9,309.00	\$489.95	1	3	\$10.00	20	67	\$9,319.00
Iron	11	48	\$4,843.50	\$440.32	6	24	\$60.00	17	72	\$4,903.50
Isabella	24	85	\$12,386.66	\$516.11	4	14	\$40.00	28	99	\$12,426.66
Jackson	101	411	\$53,338.50	\$528.10	11	40	\$110.00	112	451	\$53,448.50
Kalamazoo	125	544	\$72,439.43	\$579.52	23	81	\$230.00	148	625	\$72,669.43
Kalkaska	8	41	\$6,490.00	\$811.25	5	17	\$50.00	13	58	\$6,540.00
Kent	307	1,275	\$176,322.52	\$574.34	28	103	\$280.00	335	1,378	\$176,602.52
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	11	41	\$4,970.50	\$451.86	0	0	\$0.00	11	41	\$4,970.50
Lapeer	35	137	\$18,205.16	\$520.15	4	17	\$40.00	39	154	\$18,245.16
Leelanau	1	5	\$1,097.00	\$1,097.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,097.00
Lenawee	33	130	\$17,779.50	\$538.77	10	32	\$100.00	43	162	\$17,879.50
Livingston	15	54	\$8,299.00	\$553.27	12	49	\$120.00	27	103	\$8,419.00
Luce	9	36	\$4,900.00	\$544.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	36	\$4,900.00
Mackinac	5	15	\$2,496.00	\$499.20	1	4	\$10.00	6	19	\$2,506.00
Macomb	539	2,219	\$302,688.00	\$561.57	28	112	\$280.00	567	2,331	\$302,968.00
Manistee	28	110	\$14,600.30	\$521.44	3	10	\$30.00	31	120	\$14,630.30
Marquette	15	56	\$7,917.50	\$527.83	1	3	\$10.00	16	59	\$7,927.50
Mason	9	40	\$3,829.00	\$425.44	2	8	\$20.00	11	48	\$3,849.00
Mecosta	11	46	\$7,373.50	\$670.32	2	5	\$20.00	13	51	\$7,393.50
Menominee	7	28	\$3,092.00	\$441.71	4	14	\$40.00	11	42	\$3,132.00
Midland	30	114	\$13,289.00	\$442.97	7	29	\$70.00	37	143	\$13,359.00
Missaukee	12	48	\$6,304.45	\$525.37	4	18	\$40.00	16	66	\$6,344.45
Monroe	65	259	\$34,894.33	\$536.84	13	56	\$130.00	78	315	\$35,024.33
Montcalm	28	112	\$15,800.80	\$564.31	5	22	\$50.00	33	134	\$15,850.80

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13

**Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments			
Montmorency	5	18	\$3,584.00	\$716.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$3,584.00
Muskegon	272	1,111	\$157,392.93	\$578.65	32	115	\$320.00	304	1,226	\$157,712.93
Newaygo	36	138	\$17,387.00	\$482.97	4	16	\$40.00	40	154	\$17,427.00
Oakland	416	1,672	\$238,376.42	\$573.02	43	175	\$430.00	459	1,847	\$238,806.42
Oceana	40	179	\$25,995.50	\$649.89	11	44	\$110.00	51	223	\$26,105.50
Ogemaw	28	126	\$16,441.00	\$587.18	2	9	\$20.00	30	135	\$16,461.00
Ontonagon	4	23	\$2,151.00	\$537.75	1	4	\$10.00	5	27	\$2,161.00
Osceola	4	13	\$1,835.00	\$458.75	3	10	\$30.00	7	23	\$1,865.00
Oscoda	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Otsego	12	45	\$4,883.00	\$406.92	2	7	\$20.00	14	52	\$4,903.00
Ottawa	44	175	\$24,449.50	\$555.67	7	25	\$70.00	51	200	\$24,519.50
Presque Isle	4	14	\$2,050.00	\$512.50	1	4	\$10.00	5	18	\$2,060.00
Roscommon	14	50	\$7,420.50	\$530.04	3	11	\$30.00	17	61	\$7,450.50
Saginaw	126	510	\$75,815.96	\$601.71	12	48	\$120.00	138	558	\$75,935.96
St. Clair	127	522	\$72,269.95	\$569.05	6	24	\$60.00	133	546	\$72,329.95
St. Joseph	43	176	\$26,024.00	\$605.21	9	32	\$90.00	52	208	\$26,114.00
Sanilac	27	113	\$15,977.60	\$591.76	5	21	\$50.00	32	134	\$16,027.60
Schoolcraft	6	22	\$2,995.00	\$499.17	1	5	\$10.00	7	27	\$3,005.00
Shiawassee	53	196	\$29,031.00	\$547.75	6	22	\$60.00	59	218	\$29,091.00
Tuscola	36	151	\$22,194.50	\$616.51	5	20	\$50.00	41	171	\$22,244.50
Van Buren	41	160	\$22,004.50	\$536.70	6	24	\$60.00	47	184	\$22,064.50
Washtenaw	44	195	\$33,743.50	\$766.90	5	21	\$50.00	49	216	\$33,793.50
Wayne	1,361	5,986	\$786,421.32	\$577.83	65	274	\$650.00	1,426	6,260	\$787,071.32
Wexford	18	63	\$7,996.00	\$444.22	3	14	\$30.00	21	77	\$8,026.00
x-Unassigned	9	35	\$2,263.00	\$251.44	2	6	\$20.00	11	41	\$2,283.00
Entire State	5,701	23,644	\$3,254,691.05	\$570.90	627	2,462	\$6,270.00	6,328	26,106	\$3,260,961.05

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2009**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	190,576	137,297	53,279	26,106	14,358	11,748	216,682	151,655	65,027
Alcona	45	28	17	33	15	18	78	43	35
Alger	38	25	13	4	2	2	42	27	15
Allegan	959	713	246	190	93	97	1,149	806	343
Alpena	445	312	133	117	58	59	562	370	192
Antrim	101	69	32	5	3	2	106	72	34
Arenac	145	105	40	43	27	16	188	132	56
Baraga	90	68	22	14	6	8	104	74	30
Barry	463	318	145	194	102	92	657	420	237
Bay	1,523	1,073	450	234	115	119	1,757	1,188	569
Benzie	68	47	21	28	14	14	96	61	35
Berrien	3,535	2,641	894	240	136	104	3,775	2,777	998
Branch	773	541	232	313	164	149	1,086	705	381
Calhoun	4,035	2,843	1,192	719	350	369	4,754	3,193	1,561
Cass	753	549	204	134	74	60	887	623	264
Charlevoix	77	58	19	0	0	0	77	58	19
Cheboygan	153	108	45	38	18	20	191	126	65
Chippewa	333	228	105	93	45	48	426	273	153
Clare	540	378	162	203	100	103	743	478	265
Clinton	259	192	67	37	21	16	296	213	83
Crawford	137	103	34	17	8	9	154	111	43
Delta	302	201	101	83	40	43	385	241	144
Dickinson	111	78	33	15	7	8	126	85	41
Eaton	564	411	153	85	45	40	649	456	193
Emmet	112	81	31	21	11	10	133	92	41
Genesee	16,994	11,994	5,000	2,197	1,171	1,026	19,191	13,165	6,026
Gladwin	329	232	97	94	48	46	423	280	143
Gogebic	407	264	143	135	68	67	542	332	210
Grand Traverse	282	206	76	73	38	35	355	244	111
Gratiot	387	270	117	90	48	42	477	318	159

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2009**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	570	384	186	253	132	121	823	516	307
Houghton	189	130	59	30	18	12	219	148	71
Huron	199	143	56	65	35	30	264	178	86
Ingham	3,885	2,844	1,041	947	553	394	4,832	3,397	1,435
Ionia	600	434	166	152	74	78	752	508	244
Iosco	322	237	85	67	28	39	389	265	124
Iron	129	91	38	72	38	34	201	129	72
Isabella	363	260	103	99	45	54	462	305	157
Jackson	2,722	1,907	815	451	234	217	3,173	2,141	1,032
Kalamazoo	5,114	3,764	1,350	625	341	284	5,739	4,105	1,634
Kalkaska	112	81	31	58	32	26	170	113	57
Kent	11,410	8,646	2,764	1,378	792	586	12,788	9,438	3,350
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	245	187	58	41	20	21	286	207	79
Lapeer	610	429	181	154	80	74	764	509	255
Leelanau	45	37	8	5	3	2	50	40	10
Lenawee	1,035	713	322	162	81	81	1,197	794	403
Livingston	491	359	132	103	51	52	594	410	184
Luce	61	41	20	36	18	18	97	59	38
Mackinac	52	36	16	19	7	12	71	43	28
Macomb	7,545	5,278	2,267	2,331	1,241	1,090	9,876	6,519	3,357
Manistee	284	197	87	120	59	61	404	256	148
Marquette	404	279	125	59	29	30	463	308	155
Mason	325	240	85	48	27	21	373	267	106
Mecosta	356	247	109	51	27	24	407	274	133
Menominee	134	96	38	42	20	22	176	116	60
Midland	576	397	179	143	77	66	719	474	245
Missaukee	97	72	25	66	36	30	163	108	55
Monroe	1,634	1,148	486	315	169	146	1,949	1,317	632
Montcalm	447	320	127	134	68	66	581	388	193

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**October 2009**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	80	58	22	18	8	10	98	66	32
Muskegon	7,671	5,291	2,380	1,226	627	599	8,897	5,918	2,979
Newaygo	572	418	154	154	75	79	726	493	233
Oakland	8,679	6,249	2,430	1,847	969	878	10,526	7,218	3,308
Oceana	569	408	161	223	124	99	792	532	260
Ogemaw	336	238	98	135	76	59	471	314	157
Ontonagon	51	33	18	27	17	10	78	50	28
Osceola	233	169	64	23	10	13	256	179	77
Oscoda	93	67	26	7	3	4	100	70	30
Otsego	238	162	76	52	24	28	290	186	104
Ottawa	1,176	875	301	200	104	96	1,376	979	397
Presque Isle	53	36	17	18	8	10	71	44	27
Roscommon	309	220	89	61	30	31	370	250	120
Saginaw	6,562	4,787	1,775	558	296	262	7,120	5,083	2,037
St. Clair	2,109	1,444	665	546	290	256	2,655	1,734	921
St. Joseph	916	692	224	208	106	102	1,124	798	326
Sanilac	382	275	107	134	72	62	516	347	169
Schoolcraft	101	72	29	27	13	14	128	85	43
Shiawassee	808	564	244	218	111	107	1,026	675	351
Tuscola	531	362	169	171	94	77	702	456	246
Van Buren	1,136	876	260	184	95	89	1,320	971	349
Washtenaw	2,965	2,198	767	216	128	88	3,181	2,326	855
Wayne	80,514	58,256	22,258	6,260	3,855	2,405	86,774	62,111	24,663
Wexford	389	282	107	77	37	40	466	319	147
x-Unassigned	186	131	55	41	24	17	227	155	72
Entire State	190,576	137,297	53,279	26,106	14,358	11,748	216,682	151,655	65,027

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2009**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	182,887	132,352	50,535	0	0	0	182,887	132,352	50,535
Alcona	43	26	17	0	0	0	43	26	17
Alger	38	25	13	0	0	0	38	25	13
Allegan	890	657	233	0	0	0	890	657	233
Alpena	426	298	128	0	0	0	426	298	128
Antrim	99	68	31	0	0	0	99	68	31
Arenac	143	104	39	0	0	0	143	104	39
Baraga	80	61	19	0	0	0	80	61	19
Barry	451	310	141	0	0	0	451	310	141
Bay	1,456	1,034	422	0	0	0	1,456	1,034	422
Benzie	66	45	21	0	0	0	66	45	21
Berrien	3,410	2,555	855	0	0	0	3,410	2,555	855
Branch	766	536	230	0	0	0	766	536	230
Calhoun	3,920	2,764	1,156	0	0	0	3,920	2,764	1,156
Cass	708	523	185	0	0	0	708	523	185
Charlevoix	74	56	18	0	0	0	74	56	18
Cheboygan	140	98	42	0	0	0	140	98	42
Chippewa	323	223	100	0	0	0	323	223	100
Clare	511	361	150	0	0	0	511	361	150
Clinton	223	165	58	0	0	0	223	165	58
Crawford	131	99	32	0	0	0	131	99	32
Delta	281	187	94	0	0	0	281	187	94
Dickinson	105	74	31	0	0	0	105	74	31
Eaton	547	400	147	0	0	0	547	400	147
Emmet	110	80	30	0	0	0	110	80	30
Genesee	16,451	11,667	4,784	0	0	0	16,451	11,667	4,784
Gladwin	312	221	91	0	0	0	312	221	91
Gogebic	402	263	139	0	0	0	402	263	139
Grand Traverse	263	195	68	0	0	0	263	195	68
Gratiot	359	253	106	0	0	0	359	253	106

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2009**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	544	370	174	0	0	0	544	370	174
Houghton	180	124	56	0	0	0	180	124	56
Huron	191	139	52	0	0	0	191	139	52
Ingham	3,754	2,755	999	0	0	0	3,754	2,755	999
Ionia	576	419	157	0	0	0	576	419	157
Iosco	310	229	81	0	0	0	310	229	81
Iron	129	91	38	0	0	0	129	91	38
Isabella	351	252	99	0	0	0	351	252	99
Jackson	2,615	1,836	779	0	0	0	2,615	1,836	779
Kalamazoo	4,939	3,650	1,289	0	0	0	4,939	3,650	1,289
Kalkaska	107	77	30	0	0	0	107	77	30
Kent	11,086	8,418	2,668	0	0	0	11,086	8,418	2,668
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	241	184	57	0	0	0	241	184	57
Lapeer	570	404	166	0	0	0	570	404	166
Leelanau	44	36	8	0	0	0	44	36	8
Lenawee	993	690	303	0	0	0	993	690	303
Livingston	470	344	126	0	0	0	470	344	126
Luce	61	41	20	0	0	0	61	41	20
Mackinac	52	36	16	0	0	0	52	36	16
Macomb	7,211	5,086	2,125	0	0	0	7,211	5,086	2,125
Manistee	261	182	79	0	0	0	261	182	79
Marquette	372	262	110	0	0	0	372	262	110
Mason	310	229	81	0	0	0	310	229	81
Mecosta	341	239	102	0	0	0	341	239	102
Menominee	128	93	35	0	0	0	128	93	35
Midland	535	372	163	0	0	0	535	372	163
Missaukee	85	64	21	0	0	0	85	64	21
Monroe	1,566	1,100	466	0	0	0	1,566	1,100	466
Montcalm	441	315	126	0	0	0	441	315	126

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2009**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	73	53	20	0	0	0	73	53	20
Muskegon	7,444	5,149	2,295	0	0	0	7,444	5,149	2,295
Newaygo	532	392	140	0	0	0	532	392	140
Oakland	8,302	5,972	2,330	0	0	0	8,302	5,972	2,330
Oceana	535	382	153	0	0	0	535	382	153
Ogemaw	326	234	92	0	0	0	326	234	92
Ontonagon	46	30	16	0	0	0	46	30	16
Osceola	219	159	60	0	0	0	219	159	60
Oscoda	93	67	26	0	0	0	93	67	26
Otsego	203	136	67	0	0	0	203	136	67
Ottawa	1,138	848	290	0	0	0	1,138	848	290
Presque Isle	52	35	17	0	0	0	52	35	17
Roscommon	297	211	86	0	0	0	297	211	86
Saginaw	6,428	4,694	1,734	0	0	0	6,428	4,694	1,734
St. Clair	1,988	1,375	613	0	0	0	1,988	1,375	613
St. Joseph	872	662	210	0	0	0	872	662	210
Sanilac	357	260	97	0	0	0	357	260	97
Schoolcraft	93	67	26	0	0	0	93	67	26
Shiawassee	757	533	224	0	0	0	757	533	224
Tuscola	471	329	142	0	0	0	471	329	142
Van Buren	1,082	837	245	0	0	0	1,082	837	245
Washtenaw	2,854	2,122	732	0	0	0	2,854	2,122	732
Wayne	76,976	56,015	20,961	0	0	0	76,976	56,015	20,961
Wexford	376	276	100	0	0	0	376	276	100
x-Unassigned	181	128	53	0	0	0	181	128	53
Entire State	182,887	132,352	50,535	0	0	0	182,887	132,352	50,535

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2009**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	7,689	4,945	2,744	26,106	14,358	11,748	33,795	19,303	14,492
Alcona	2	2	0	33	15	18	35	17	18
Alger	0	0	0	4	2	2	4	2	2
Allegan	69	56	13	190	93	97	259	149	110
Alpena	19	14	5	117	58	59	136	72	64
Antrim	2	1	1	5	3	2	7	4	3
Arenac	2	1	1	43	27	16	45	28	17
Baraga	10	7	3	14	6	8	24	13	11
Barry	12	8	4	194	102	92	206	110	96
Bay	67	39	28	234	115	119	301	154	147
Benzie	2	2	0	28	14	14	30	16	14
Berrien	125	86	39	240	136	104	365	222	143
Branch	7	5	2	313	164	149	320	169	151
Calhoun	115	79	36	719	350	369	834	429	405
Cass	45	26	19	134	74	60	179	100	79
Charlevoix	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Cheboygan	13	10	3	38	18	20	51	28	23
Chippewa	10	5	5	93	45	48	103	50	53
Clare	29	17	12	203	100	103	232	117	115
Clinton	36	27	9	37	21	16	73	48	25
Crawford	6	4	2	17	8	9	23	12	11
Delta	21	14	7	83	40	43	104	54	50
Dickinson	6	4	2	15	7	8	21	11	10
Eaton	17	11	6	85	45	40	102	56	46
Emmet	2	1	1	21	11	10	23	12	11
Genesee	543	327	216	2,197	1,171	1,026	2,740	1,498	1,242
Gladwin	17	11	6	94	48	46	111	59	52
Gogebic	5	1	4	135	68	67	140	69	71
Grand Traverse	19	11	8	73	38	35	92	49	43
Gratiot	28	17	11	90	48	42	118	65	53

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2009**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	26	14	12	253	132	121	279	146	133
Houghton	9	6	3	30	18	12	39	24	15
Huron	8	4	4	65	35	30	73	39	34
Ingham	131	89	42	947	553	394	1,078	642	436
Ionia	24	15	9	152	74	78	176	89	87
Iosco	12	8	4	67	28	39	79	36	43
Iron	0	0	0	72	38	34	72	38	34
Isabella	12	8	4	99	45	54	111	53	58
Jackson	107	71	36	451	234	217	558	305	253
Kalamazoo	175	114	61	625	341	284	800	455	345
Kalkaska	5	4	1	58	32	26	63	36	27
Kent	324	228	96	1,378	792	586	1,702	1,020	682
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	4	3	1	41	20	21	45	23	22
Lapeer	40	25	15	154	80	74	194	105	89
Leelanau	1	1	0	5	3	2	6	4	2
Lenawee	42	23	19	162	81	81	204	104	100
Livingston	21	15	6	103	51	52	124	66	58
Luce	0	0	0	36	18	18	36	18	18
Mackinac	0	0	0	19	7	12	19	7	12
Macomb	334	192	142	2,331	1,241	1,090	2,665	1,433	1,232
Manistee	23	15	8	120	59	61	143	74	69
Marquette	32	17	15	59	29	30	91	46	45
Mason	15	11	4	48	27	21	63	38	25
Mecosta	15	8	7	51	27	24	66	35	31
Menominee	6	3	3	42	20	22	48	23	25
Midland	41	25	16	143	77	66	184	102	82
Missaukee	12	8	4	66	36	30	78	44	34
Monroe	68	48	20	315	169	146	383	217	166
Montcalm	6	5	1	134	68	66	140	73	67

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
October 2009**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	7	5	2	18	8	10	25	13	12
Muskegon	227	142	85	1,226	627	599	1,453	769	684
Newaygo	40	26	14	154	75	79	194	101	93
Oakland	377	277	100	1,847	969	878	2,224	1,246	978
Oceana	34	26	8	223	124	99	257	150	107
Ogemaw	10	4	6	135	76	59	145	80	65
Ontonagon	5	3	2	27	17	10	32	20	12
Osceola	14	10	4	23	10	13	37	20	17
Oscoda	0	0	0	7	3	4	7	3	4
Otsego	35	26	9	52	24	28	87	50	37
Ottawa	38	27	11	200	104	96	238	131	107
Presque Isle	1	1	0	18	8	10	19	9	10
Roscommon	12	9	3	61	30	31	73	39	34
Saginaw	134	93	41	558	296	262	692	389	303
St. Clair	121	69	52	546	290	256	667	359	308
St. Joseph	44	30	14	208	106	102	252	136	116
Sanilac	25	15	10	134	72	62	159	87	72
Schoolcraft	8	5	3	27	13	14	35	18	17
Shiawassee	51	31	20	218	111	107	269	142	127
Tuscola	60	33	27	171	94	77	231	127	104
Van Buren	54	39	15	184	95	89	238	134	104
Washtenaw	111	76	35	216	128	88	327	204	123
Wayne	3,538	2,241	1,297	6,260	3,855	2,405	9,798	6,096	3,702
Wexford	13	6	7	77	37	40	90	43	47
x-Unassigned	5	3	2	41	24	17	46	27	19
Entire State	7,689	4,945	2,744	26,106	14,358	11,748	33,795	19,303	14,492

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	10,570	10,628	\$2,879,158.42	\$272.39
Alcona	9	9	\$2,519.00	\$279.89
Alger	9	9	\$2,611.00	\$290.11
Allegan	55	56	\$14,687.56	\$267.05
Alpena	51	51	\$11,250.50	\$220.60
Antrim	23	24	\$5,908.00	\$256.87
Arenac	21	21	\$5,403.00	\$257.29
Baraga	7	7	\$2,225.00	\$317.86
Barry	45	45	\$12,145.06	\$269.89
Bay	95	95	\$25,718.00	\$270.72
Benzie	13	13	\$3,766.00	\$289.69
Berrien	160	160	\$49,907.06	\$311.92
Branch	41	41	\$10,091.00	\$246.12
Calhoun	264	265	\$68,887.06	\$260.94
Cass	41	41	\$11,298.00	\$275.56
Charlevoix	25	25	\$6,532.00	\$261.28
Cheboygan	24	24	\$7,372.50	\$307.19
Chippewa	43	43	\$11,907.00	\$276.91
Clare	45	45	\$15,812.00	\$351.38
Clinton	22	22	\$5,646.00	\$256.64
Crawford	18	18	\$4,195.00	\$233.06
Delta	20	20	\$6,014.50	\$300.73
Dickinson	22	22	\$6,020.00	\$273.64
Eaton	38	38	\$10,660.50	\$280.54
Emmet	59	59	\$11,178.00	\$189.46
Genesee	603	605	\$183,946.18	\$305.05
Gladwin	23	23	\$6,943.00	\$301.87
Gogebic	7	7	\$1,883.00	\$269.00
Grand Traverse	123	124	\$30,996.18	\$252.00
Gratiot	39	39	\$12,763.50	\$327.27

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	62	63	\$16,916.00	\$272.84
Houghton	44	44	\$11,470.50	\$260.69
Huron	52	52	\$15,522.00	\$298.50
Ingham	326	329	\$90,867.04	\$278.73
Ionia	59	60	\$15,498.56	\$262.69
Iosco	43	43	\$14,420.00	\$335.35
Iron	15	15	\$3,497.00	\$233.13
Isabella	30	30	\$8,747.00	\$291.57
Jackson	134	136	\$37,983.86	\$283.46
Kalamazoo	298	299	\$87,786.12	\$294.58
Kalkaska	18	18	\$5,000.50	\$277.81
Kent	933	941	\$219,121.38	\$234.86
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	13	13	\$3,362.50	\$258.65
Lapeer	116	118	\$32,300.50	\$278.45
Leelanau	10	10	\$2,286.50	\$228.65
Lenawee	170	170	\$48,256.50	\$283.86
Livingston	65	65	\$17,712.06	\$272.49
Luce	5	5	\$1,345.00	\$269.00
Mackinac	3	3	\$807.00	\$269.00
Macomb	677	686	\$194,055.60	\$286.64
Manistee	26	26	\$8,817.00	\$339.12
Marquette	51	51	\$11,195.56	\$219.52
Mason	18	18	\$4,580.50	\$254.47
Mecosta	70	70	\$17,958.56	\$256.55
Menominee	25	25	\$6,480.00	\$259.20
Midland	95	96	\$29,455.50	\$310.06
Missaukee	10	10	\$3,117.50	\$311.75
Monroe	224	224	\$73,015.00	\$325.96
Montcalm	47	48	\$13,252.00	\$281.96

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	13	14	\$3,574.00	\$274.92
Muskegon	234	236	\$64,689.00	\$276.45
Newaygo	48	49	\$15,823.00	\$329.65
Oakland	611	615	\$195,963.56	\$320.73
Oceana	11	11	\$2,690.00	\$244.55
Ogemaw	34	34	\$11,754.00	\$345.71
Ontonagon	3	3	\$807.00	\$269.00
Osceola	31	31	\$9,484.56	\$305.95
Oscoda	11	11	\$2,716.00	\$246.91
Otsego	32	32	\$7,919.00	\$247.47
Ottawa	133	134	\$30,489.50	\$229.24
Presque Isle	11	12	\$2,673.00	\$243.00
Roscommon	36	36	\$9,412.00	\$261.44
Saginaw	187	187	\$50,604.06	\$270.61
St. Clair	267	268	\$78,929.18	\$295.61
St. Joseph	55	55	\$14,037.00	\$255.22
Sanilac	57	57	\$14,554.06	\$255.33
Schoolcraft	8	8	\$2,130.00	\$266.25
Shiawassee	39	39	\$10,657.00	\$273.26
Tuscola	70	70	\$20,273.50	\$289.62
Van Buren	85	86	\$23,892.50	\$281.09
Washtenaw	197	197	\$49,622.00	\$251.89
Wayne	2,770	2,781	\$700,180.16	\$252.77
Wexford	39	39	\$12,633.50	\$323.94
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$538.00	\$134.50
Entire State	10,570	10,628	\$2,879,158.42	\$272.39

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	790,220	1,650,505	932,671	717,834	\$209,217,950.00	\$264.76	\$126.76	2.09
Alcona	726	1,556	993	563	\$182,554.00	\$251.45	\$117.32	2.14
Alger	537	1,098	684	414	\$123,135.00	\$229.30	\$112.14	2.04
Allegan	6,301	15,029	7,934	7,095	\$1,756,876.00	\$278.82	\$116.90	2.39
Alpena	2,968	5,623	3,639	1,984	\$666,479.00	\$224.55	\$118.53	1.89
Antrim	1,419	3,364	1,892	1,472	\$377,833.00	\$266.27	\$112.32	2.37
Arenac	1,557	3,313	2,031	1,282	\$388,872.00	\$249.76	\$117.38	2.13
Baraga	562	1,178	679	499	\$140,868.00	\$250.65	\$119.58	2.10
Barry	3,504	8,079	4,603	3,476	\$958,555.00	\$273.56	\$118.65	2.31
Bay	9,195	18,607	10,986	7,621	\$2,289,486.00	\$248.99	\$123.04	2.02
Benzie	1,056	2,353	1,357	996	\$280,175.00	\$265.32	\$119.07	2.23
Berrien	13,666	28,694	15,292	13,402	\$3,600,059.00	\$263.43	\$125.46	2.10
Branch	3,527	8,064	4,453	3,611	\$953,298.00	\$270.29	\$118.22	2.29
Calhoun	15,752	31,584	18,393	13,191	\$4,041,877.00	\$256.59	\$127.97	2.01
Cass	4,106	9,461	5,179	4,282	\$1,158,440.00	\$282.13	\$122.44	2.30
Charlevoix	1,375	3,170	1,800	1,370	\$363,294.00	\$264.21	\$114.60	2.31
Cheboygan	2,086	4,522	2,767	1,755	\$510,483.00	\$244.72	\$112.89	2.17
Chippewa	2,588	5,302	3,236	2,066	\$619,351.00	\$239.32	\$116.81	2.05
Clare	3,714	7,744	4,867	2,877	\$960,806.00	\$258.70	\$124.07	2.09
Clinton	2,946	6,030	3,594	2,436	\$760,859.00	\$258.27	\$126.18	2.05
Crawford	1,234	2,622	1,613	1,009	\$292,606.00	\$237.12	\$111.60	2.12
Delta	2,928	5,869	3,636	2,233	\$693,834.00	\$236.97	\$118.22	2.00
Dickinson	1,639	3,270	2,035	1,235	\$383,041.00	\$233.70	\$117.14	2.00
Eaton	5,509	11,967	6,711	5,256	\$1,449,452.00	\$263.11	\$121.12	2.17
Emmet	1,992	4,324	2,568	1,756	\$490,418.00	\$246.19	\$113.42	2.17
Genesee	48,742	101,300	56,618	44,682	\$13,397,167.00	\$274.86	\$132.25	2.08
Gladwin	2,316	4,942	3,023	1,919	\$598,181.00	\$258.28	\$121.04	2.13
Gogebic	1,533	2,919	1,898	1,021	\$348,557.00	\$227.37	\$119.41	1.90
Grand Traverse	5,515	10,943	6,691	4,252	\$1,281,687.00	\$232.40	\$117.12	1.98
Gratiot	2,993	6,962	3,930	3,032	\$818,764.00	\$273.56	\$117.60	2.33

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	3,373	8,016	4,551	3,465	\$912,420.00	\$270.51	\$113.82	2.38
Houghton	2,350	4,608	2,943	1,665	\$545,698.00	\$232.21	\$118.42	1.96
Huron	2,232	4,645	2,793	1,852	\$544,770.00	\$244.07	\$117.28	2.08
Ingham	26,193	49,396	29,917	19,479	\$6,643,696.00	\$253.64	\$134.50	1.89
Ionia	4,400	9,899	5,658	4,241	\$1,168,073.00	\$265.47	\$118.00	2.25
Iosco	2,781	5,677	3,577	2,100	\$678,957.00	\$244.14	\$119.60	2.04
Iron	868	1,818	1,137	681	\$198,474.00	\$228.66	\$109.17	2.09
Isabella	7,993	12,428	9,096	3,332	\$1,785,991.00	\$223.44	\$143.71	1.55
Jackson	12,711	27,589	15,449	12,140	\$3,459,045.00	\$272.13	\$125.38	2.17
Kalamazoo	22,124	41,718	24,721	16,997	\$5,485,547.00	\$247.95	\$131.49	1.89
Kalkaska	1,559	3,645	2,136	1,509	\$410,636.00	\$263.40	\$112.66	2.34
Kent	43,474	91,337	48,333	43,004	\$11,502,128.00	\$264.57	\$125.93	2.10
Keweenaw	123	257	161	96	\$25,759.00	\$209.42	\$100.23	2.09
Lake	1,504	3,015	1,928	1,087	\$363,995.00	\$242.02	\$120.73	2.00
Lapeer	4,724	11,224	6,177	5,047	\$1,349,099.00	\$285.58	\$120.20	2.38
Leelanau	627	1,433	771	662	\$173,897.00	\$277.35	\$121.35	2.29
Lenawee	6,623	15,008	8,248	6,760	\$1,802,521.00	\$272.16	\$120.10	2.27
Livingston	5,156	11,493	6,566	4,927	\$1,345,823.00	\$261.02	\$117.10	2.23
Luce	524	1,096	703	393	\$123,262.00	\$235.23	\$112.47	2.09
Mackinac	593	1,219	784	435	\$134,317.00	\$226.50	\$110.19	2.06
Macomb	47,220	102,443	58,767	43,676	\$12,674,862.00	\$268.42	\$123.73	2.17
Manistee	1,973	3,959	2,502	1,457	\$463,792.00	\$235.07	\$117.15	2.01
Marquette	4,723	8,629	5,698	2,931	\$1,073,581.00	\$227.31	\$124.42	1.83
Mason	2,451	5,365	3,168	2,197	\$622,102.00	\$253.82	\$115.96	2.19
Mecosta	5,225	9,501	6,394	3,107	\$1,281,461.00	\$245.26	\$134.88	1.82
Menominee	1,678	3,505	2,102	1,403	\$423,331.00	\$252.28	\$120.78	2.09
Midland	4,965	10,299	6,267	4,032	\$1,244,789.00	\$250.71	\$120.87	2.07
Missaukee	1,039	2,480	1,426	1,054	\$286,522.00	\$275.77	\$115.53	2.39
Monroe	8,160	17,985	9,995	7,990	\$2,217,097.00	\$271.70	\$123.27	2.20
Montcalm	5,316	12,162	7,035	5,127	\$1,464,074.00	\$275.41	\$120.38	2.29

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	985	1,971	1,270	701	\$225,147.00	\$228.58	\$114.23	2.00
Muskegon	21,341	43,264	24,778	18,486	\$5,548,582.00	\$260.00	\$128.25	2.03
Newaygo	4,305	10,180	5,725	4,455	\$1,179,897.00	\$274.08	\$115.90	2.36
Oakland	48,847	100,695	57,931	42,764	\$12,622,985.00	\$258.42	\$125.36	2.06
Oceana	2,468	6,024	3,019	3,005	\$701,566.00	\$284.26	\$116.46	2.44
Ogemaw	2,494	5,107	3,216	1,891	\$605,079.00	\$242.61	\$118.48	2.05
Ontonagon	518	927	654	273	\$100,841.00	\$194.67	\$108.78	1.79
Osceola	2,099	4,768	2,771	1,997	\$559,309.00	\$266.46	\$117.30	2.27
Oscoda	1,006	1,995	1,291	704	\$234,138.00	\$232.74	\$117.36	1.98
Otsego	2,094	4,510	2,693	1,817	\$512,779.00	\$244.88	\$113.70	2.15
Ottawa	11,157	25,283	13,573	11,710	\$2,946,780.00	\$264.12	\$116.55	2.27
Presque Isle	865	1,672	1,089	583	\$184,471.00	\$213.26	\$110.33	1.93
Roscommon	2,807	5,632	3,621	2,011	\$690,967.00	\$246.16	\$122.69	2.01
Saginaw	21,174	43,769	24,213	19,556	\$5,539,183.00	\$261.60	\$126.55	2.07
St. Clair	13,466	28,447	16,707	11,740	\$3,475,241.00	\$258.08	\$122.17	2.11
St. Joseph	5,114	11,835	6,376	5,459	\$1,441,549.00	\$281.88	\$121.80	2.31
Sanilac	3,725	8,341	4,887	3,454	\$1,027,139.00	\$275.74	\$123.14	2.24
Schoolcraft	621	1,306	830	476	\$148,941.00	\$239.84	\$114.04	2.10
Shiawassee	5,279	11,693	6,732	4,961	\$1,406,299.00	\$266.39	\$120.27	2.22
Tuscola	3,900	9,285	5,237	4,048	\$1,070,462.00	\$274.48	\$115.29	2.38
Van Buren	6,781	15,218	7,844	7,374	\$1,859,315.00	\$274.19	\$122.18	2.24
Washtenaw	17,804	32,937	19,864	13,073	\$4,460,150.00	\$250.51	\$135.41	1.85
Wayne	222,743	464,932	251,090	213,842	\$61,373,007.00	\$275.53	\$132.00	2.09
Wexford	3,409	7,598	4,533	3,065	\$885,936.00	\$259.88	\$116.60	2.23
x-Unassigned	550	1,378	622	756	\$125,461.00	\$228.11	\$91.05	2.51
Entire State	790,220	1,650,505	932,671	717,834	\$209,217,950.00	\$264.76	\$126.76	2.09

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**October 2009**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	70,193	200,120	9,029	9,075	160,901	160,900	255,305	715,373	294,792	565,037	790,220	1,650,505
Alcona	27	70	4	4	154	154	238	685	303	643	726	1,556
Alger	17	35	8	8	113	113	187	546	212	396	537	1,098
Allegan	377	1,023	46	46	1,044	1,044	2,766	8,175	2,068	4,741	6,301	15,029
Alpena	195	514	47	47	724	724	848	2,266	1,154	2,072	2,968	5,623
Antrim	42	95	19	20	241	241	617	1,766	500	1,242	1,419	3,364
Arenac	69	179	19	19	393	393	537	1,575	539	1,147	1,557	3,313
Baraga	35	89	6	6	104	104	215	607	202	372	562	1,178
Barry	202	584	30	30	465	465	1,421	3,978	1,386	3,022	3,504	8,079
Bay	609	1,637	84	84	2,033	2,033	3,193	8,621	3,276	6,232	9,195	18,607
Benzie	30	88	9	9	163	163	413	1,200	441	893	1,056	2,353
Berrien	1,246	3,462	139	139	3,215	3,215	4,828	13,590	4,238	8,288	13,666	28,694
Branch	336	990	30	30	567	567	1,296	3,781	1,298	2,696	3,527	8,064
Calhoun	1,635	4,473	240	241	3,068	3,068	4,787	12,885	6,022	10,917	15,752	31,584
Cass	295	814	34	34	682	682	1,643	4,864	1,452	3,067	4,106	9,461
Charlevoix	32	60	19	19	234	234	589	1,660	501	1,197	1,375	3,170
Cheboygan	64	157	21	21	375	375	808	2,253	818	1,716	2,086	4,522
Chippewa	153	387	40	40	515	515	847	2,316	1,033	2,044	2,588	5,302
Clare	255	692	41	41	962	962	1,210	3,211	1,246	2,838	3,714	7,744
Clinton	93	238	19	19	407	407	1,051	2,884	1,376	2,482	2,946	6,030
Crawford	52	129	15	15	203	203	443	1,201	521	1,074	1,234	2,622
Delta	133	353	16	16	656	656	1,006	2,689	1,117	2,155	2,928	5,869
Dickinson	49	109	18	18	311	311	606	1,650	655	1,182	1,639	3,270
Eaton	217	564	31	31	793	793	2,192	6,005	2,276	4,574	5,509	11,967
Emmet	45	107	54	54	312	312	776	2,161	805	1,690	1,992	4,324
Genesee	6,285	18,038	527	529	10,206	10,206	14,520	39,509	17,204	33,018	48,742	101,300
Gladwin	135	357	19	19	540	540	753	2,167	869	1,859	2,316	4,942
Gogebic	189	530	6	6	293	293	364	935	681	1,155	1,533	2,919
Grand Traverse	120	307	113	114	750	750	2,007	5,383	2,525	4,389	5,515	10,943
Gratiot	159	446	31	31	585	585	1,256	3,707	962	2,193	2,993	6,962

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**October 2009**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	265	765	39	40	694	694	1,273	3,572	1,102	2,945	3,373	8,016
Houghton	74	194	37	37	498	498	724	2,161	1,017	1,718	2,350	4,608
Huron	99	252	30	30	439	439	819	2,378	845	1,546	2,232	4,645
Ingham	1,577	4,558	295	297	4,590	4,590	7,506	20,473	12,225	19,478	26,193	49,396
Ionia	262	689	46	47	734	734	1,728	4,789	1,630	3,640	4,400	9,899
Iosco	133	349	36	36	575	575	888	2,423	1,149	2,294	2,781	5,677
Iron	59	179	13	13	202	202	269	806	325	618	868	1,818
Isabella	166	404	24	24	875	875	1,631	4,326	5,297	6,799	7,993	12,428
Jackson	1,071	2,917	115	116	2,529	2,529	4,471	12,099	4,525	9,928	12,711	27,589
Kalamazoo	1,884	5,374	270	271	3,971	3,971	6,238	16,500	9,761	15,602	22,124	41,718
Kalkaska	58	160	16	16	251	251	613	1,800	621	1,418	1,559	3,645
Kent	4,328	11,837	812	820	8,629	8,629	14,890	42,369	14,815	27,682	43,474	91,337
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	31	31	33	104	59	122	123	257
Lake	99	267	12	12	422	422	398	1,184	573	1,130	1,504	3,015
Lapeer	239	671	103	104	622	622	2,061	5,957	1,699	3,870	4,724	11,224
Leelanau	15	44	9	9	58	58	274	810	271	512	627	1,433
Lenawee	412	1,077	132	132	1,147	1,147	2,712	7,614	2,220	5,038	6,623	15,008
Livingston	182	496	56	56	533	533	2,052	5,737	2,333	4,671	5,156	11,493
Luce	30	86	5	5	148	148	166	485	175	372	524	1,096
Mackinac	19	52	3	3	90	90	183	523	298	551	593	1,219
Macomb	3,137	8,999	563	570	8,730	8,730	16,718	47,719	18,072	36,425	47,220	102,443
Manistee	130	355	24	24	405	405	582	1,577	832	1,598	1,973	3,959
Marquette	176	424	45	45	749	749	1,401	3,713	2,352	3,698	4,723	8,629
Mason	132	355	15	15	486	486	959	2,622	859	1,887	2,451	5,365
Mecosta	150	380	59	59	738	738	1,435	4,068	2,843	4,256	5,225	9,501
Menominee	57	158	14	14	256	256	619	1,781	732	1,296	1,678	3,505
Midland	253	647	66	67	1,011	1,012	1,792	4,868	1,843	3,705	4,965	10,299
Missaukee	50	147	9	9	157	157	420	1,203	403	964	1,039	2,480
Monroe	651	1,739	173	173	1,535	1,535	2,960	8,317	2,841	6,221	8,160	17,985
Montcalm	196	519	38	39	1,119	1,119	2,160	6,045	1,803	4,440	5,316	12,162

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\*  
October 2009**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	31	85	10	11	199	199	312	919	433	757	985	1,971
Muskegon	2,943	8,338	216	217	4,183	4,183	5,953	15,728	8,046	14,798	21,341	43,264
Newaygo	239	636	35	36	878	878	1,708	5,071	1,445	3,559	4,305	10,180
Oakland	3,364	9,440	500	504	11,171	11,171	15,852	44,227	17,960	35,353	48,847	100,695
Oceana	239	732	10	10	393	393	1,062	3,468	764	1,421	2,468	6,024
Ogemaw	152	432	32	32	572	572	778	2,278	960	1,793	2,494	5,107
Ontonagon	25	75	3	3	95	95	119	329	276	425	518	927
Osceola	86	227	25	25	492	492	841	2,457	655	1,567	2,099	4,768
Oscoda	39	93	11	11	204	204	313	896	439	791	1,006	1,995
Otsego	103	259	32	32	283	283	794	2,402	882	1,534	2,094	4,510
Ottawa	477	1,220	115	115	1,376	1,376	4,620	12,824	4,569	9,748	11,157	25,283
Presque Isle	31	64	6	7	168	168	245	684	415	749	865	1,672
Roscommon	130	328	29	29	600	600	886	2,477	1,162	2,198	2,807	5,632
Saginaw	2,353	6,648	154	154	5,518	5,518	6,666	18,096	6,483	13,353	21,174	43,769
St. Clair	866	2,452	229	230	2,041	2,041	4,628	13,100	5,702	10,624	13,466	28,447
St. Joseph	376	1,013	42	42	792	792	2,142	6,313	1,762	3,675	5,114	11,835
Sanilac	161	456	44	44	574	574	1,454	4,206	1,492	3,061	3,725	8,341
Schoolcraft	42	112	5	5	173	173	181	472	220	544	621	1,306
Shiawassee	336	903	30	30	1,034	1,034	2,098	5,818	1,781	3,908	5,279	11,693
Tuscola	224	620	48	48	719	719	1,592	4,576	1,317	3,322	3,900	9,285
Van Buren	467	1,204	72	73	1,199	1,199	2,862	8,940	2,181	3,802	6,781	15,218
Washtenaw	1,034	2,865	173	173	3,033	3,033	5,092	13,579	8,472	13,287	17,804	32,937
Wayne	27,243	80,693	2,434	2,441	52,122	52,120	64,114	181,699	76,830	147,979	222,743	464,932
Wexford	165	415	27	27	710	710	1,334	3,685	1,173	2,761	3,409	7,598
x-Unassigned	67	189	3	3	40	40	267	836	173	310	550	1,378
Entire State	70,193	200,120	9,029	9,075	160,901	160,900	255,305	715,373	294,792	565,037	790,220	1,650,505

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients\***  
**October 2009**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	80,284	81,241
Alcona	82	83
Alger	59	59
Allegan	411	428
Alpena	275	276
Antrim	119	121
Arenac	162	162
Baraga	71	75
Barry	297	305
Bay	729	743
Benzie	110	110
Berrien	1,122	1,134
Branch	276	277
Calhoun	1,585	1,619
Cass	318	329
Charlevoix	98	99
Cheboygan	190	190
Chippewa	215	217
Clare	342	355
Clinton	175	177
Crawford	111	114
Delta	224	225
Dickinson	185	187
Eaton	366	375
Emmet	153	154
Genesee	6,039	6,111
Gladwin	264	270
Gogebic	148	148
Grand Traverse	493	499
Gratiot	211	216

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients\***  
**October 2009**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	287	288
Houghton	211	213
Huron	257	268
Ingham	2,052	2,079
Ionia	401	415
Iosco	259	263
Iron	101	103
Isabella	429	440
Jackson	1,004	1,019
Kalamazoo	1,952	1,977
Kalkaska	89	93
Kent	3,988	4,027
Keweenaw	13	13
Lake	149	153
Lapeer	405	412
Leelanau	42	42
Lenawee	481	484
Livingston	469	475
Luce	58	59
Mackinac	57	58
Macomb	4,973	5,078
Manistee	177	183
Marquette	416	429
Mason	188	192
Mecosta	381	393
Menominee	185	189
Midland	453	466
Missaukee	92	96
Monroe	774	780
Montcalm	490	510

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Adult Medical Program (AMP): Cases and Recipients\***  
**October 2009**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	104	109
Muskegon	2,415	2,443
Newaygo	369	380
Oakland	4,799	4,842
Oceana	171	175
Ogemaw	205	217
Ontonagon	61	62
Osceola	199	203
Oscoda	88	90
Otsego	181	187
Ottawa	692	712
Presque Isle	80	81
Roscommon	282	289
Saginaw	2,277	2,296
St. Clair	1,710	1,741
St. Joseph	434	444
Sanilac	412	428
Schoolcraft	67	68
Shiawassee	516	525
Tuscola	443	449
Van Buren	550	565
Washtenaw	2,010	2,022
Wayne	26,206	26,300
Wexford	308	316
x-Unassigned	42	42
Entire State	80,284	81,241

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**October 2009**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	38,052	594	202,840	241,486	81,121	146	103,464	184,731
Alcona	43	0	192	235	166	0	139	305
Alger	44	0	155	199	166	0	94	260
Allegan	198	9	1,399	1,606	941	6	954	1,901
Alpena	122	0	921	1,043	437	0	540	977
Antrim	46	0	375	421	253	1	253	507
Arenac	66	0	483	549	229	0	279	508
Baraga	45	0	148	193	144	0	89	233
Barry	79	1	626	706	447	2	479	928
Bay	314	5	2,482	2,801	1,165	2	1,387	2,554
Benzie	44	2	242	288	213	0	217	430
Berrien	652	6	4,266	4,924	1,750	3	1,950	3,703
Branch	115	4	746	865	528	1	507	1,036
Calhoun	492	6	3,981	4,479	1,437	11	1,790	3,238
Cass	139	4	888	1,031	481	0	559	1,040
Charlevoix	39	2	322	363	286	2	237	525
Cheboygan	88	3	533	624	340	2	373	715
Chippewa	123	1	787	911	374	1	456	831
Clare	149	3	1,117	1,269	451	1	609	1,061
Clinton	58	1	569	628	296	1	343	640
Crawford	40	0	289	329	231	0	243	474
Delta	148	3	828	979	572	0	507	1,079
Dickinson	84	3	438	525	427	1	340	768
Eaton	187	5	1,097	1,289	592	1	714	1,307
Emmet	100	3	427	530	388	0	340	728
Genesee	1,439	43	12,721	14,203	2,801	7	5,557	8,365
Gladwin	97	1	638	736	366	0	421	787
Gogebic	59	1	364	424	428	0	253	681
Grand Traverse	147	8	1,202	1,357	814	2	1,004	1,820
Gratiot	115	5	772	892	583	0	424	1,007

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**October 2009**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	133	2	954	1,089	450	1	546	997
Houghton	148	2	529	679	582	1	410	993
Huron	150	0	579	729	466	0	385	851
Ingham	985	34	5,637	6,656	1,634	8	2,556	4,198
Ionia	129	3	997	1,129	471	0	581	1,052
Iosco	122	2	643	767	413	0	520	933
Iron	56	4	253	313	377	0	192	569
Isabella	150	4	1,095	1,249	445	1	599	1,045
Jackson	402	10	3,486	3,898	1,152	2	1,719	2,873
Kalamazoo	601	25	4,990	5,616	1,696	2	2,666	4,364
Kalkaska	62	3	333	398	278	0	243	521
Kent	1,636	31	11,966	13,633	4,567	9	6,320	10,896
Keweenaw	10	0	32	42	31	0	28	59
Lake	83	1	476	560	244	1	262	507
Lapeer	147	1	889	1,037	517	1	757	1,275
Leelanau	18	0	103	121	121	0	91	212
Lenawee	202	9	1,592	1,803	766	1	957	1,724
Livingston	105	6	844	955	594	1	833	1,428
Luce	53	0	185	238	140	0	101	241
Mackinac	30	1	158	189	141	0	137	278
Macomb	3,346	22	9,955	13,323	5,693	6	7,149	12,848
Manistee	85	4	515	604	370	0	368	738
Marquette	144	4	978	1,126	765	0	699	1,464
Mason	101	0	611	712	412	0	384	796
Mecosta	133	5	972	1,110	420	1	528	949
Menominee	81	2	329	412	444	1	297	742
Midland	183	7	1,284	1,474	650	0	815	1,465
Missaukee	27	0	187	214	198	1	162	361
Monroe	294	7	2,066	2,367	880	1	1,333	2,214
Montcalm	171	2	1,465	1,638	544	0	706	1,250

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

**Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**October 2009**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	60	0	239	299	200	0	200	400
Muskegon	547	16	5,138	5,701	1,961	5	2,842	4,808
Newaygo	181	3	1,101	1,285	635	0	620	1,255
Oakland	5,435	45	12,295	17,775	6,010	13	7,929	13,952
Oceana	91	0	564	655	357	0	312	669
Ogemaw	95	1	637	733	401	0	464	865
Ontonagon	36	0	118	154	134	0	138	272
Osceola	111	1	597	709	258	1	333	592
Oscoda	36	0	235	271	180	0	207	387
Otsego	53	1	393	447	315	0	381	696
Ottawa	288	12	2,058	2,358	1,230	1	1,528	2,759
Presque Isle	74	0	216	290	216	0	177	393
Roscommon	76	3	691	770	433	0	547	980
Saginaw	742	15	7,092	7,849	1,770	3	2,351	4,124
St. Clair	353	6	2,548	2,907	1,244	3	1,910	3,157
St. Joseph	152	2	1,074	1,228	627	6	784	1,417
Sanilac	126	1	730	857	601	1	601	1,203
Schoolcraft	57	0	200	257	160	0	123	283
Shiawassee	149	2	1,356	1,507	648	0	722	1,370
Tuscola	126	1	1,039	1,166	567	0	684	1,251
Van Buren	308	5	1,693	2,006	768	1	919	1,688
Washtenaw	879	18	3,847	4,744	1,588	4	2,240	3,832
Wayne	12,901	151	64,827	77,879	17,580	23	23,514	41,117
Wexford	104	1	916	1,021	444	3	469	916
x-Unassigned	13	0	125	138	27	0	67	94
Entire State	38,052	594	202,840	241,486	81,121	146	103,464	184,731

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

October 2009

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	204,334	506,443	278	73,349	7,628	579,315	90	184,633	212,330	1,343,740
Alcona	70	457	0	48	5	595	0	305	75	1,405
Alger	40	404	0	56	2	554	0	260	42	1,274
Allegan	1,046	5,367	4	762	76	8,008	0	1,901	1,126	16,038
Alpena	528	1,652	1	266	17	1,899	1	976	547	4,793
Antrim	100	1,103	0	171	5	2,096	0	507	105	3,877
Arenac	177	1,074	0	124	10	1,143	0	507	187	2,848
Baraga	97	457	0	46	2	505	0	233	99	1,241
Barry	598	2,487	1	456	51	3,513	0	927	650	7,383
Bay	1,663	6,130	2	741	60	5,707	1	2,552	1,726	15,130
Benzie	89	807	0	136	4	1,286	0	430	93	2,659
Berrien	3,422	9,850	6	1,299	265	10,052	0	3,703	3,693	24,904
Branch	1,006	2,409	3	451	52	3,530	0	1,036	1,061	7,426
Calhoun	4,109	8,950	26	1,483	473	8,950	1	3,236	4,609	22,619
Cass	825	3,595	1	479	53	3,325	0	1,040	879	8,439
Charlevoix	66	1,092	0	143	6	1,736	0	525	72	3,496
Cheboygan	171	1,613	1	240	15	2,146	0	715	187	4,714
Chippewa	399	1,600	1	243	14	2,304	0	831	414	4,978
Clare	705	2,251	2	267	18	2,253	0	1,061	725	5,832
Clinton	266	1,984	1	460	19	2,896	1	639	287	5,979
Crawford	138	839	0	144	14	971	0	474	152	2,428
Delta	365	1,774	1	273	15	2,607	0	1,079	381	5,733
Dickinson	109	1,346	0	179	3	1,710	0	768	112	4,003
Eaton	563	4,130	2	759	53	5,308	0	1,307	618	11,504
Emmet	110	1,375	0	223	19	2,708	0	728	129	5,034
Genesee	18,165	28,507	33	4,415	591	26,009	3	8,361	18,792	67,292
Gladwin	397	1,612	0	225	16	1,641	0	787	413	4,265
Gogebic	531	550	0	100	7	968	0	681	538	2,299
Grand Traverse	326	3,666	1	626	18	5,788	0	1,820	345	11,900
Gratiot	445	2,561	3	330	21	2,895	0	1,007	469	6,793

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

October 2009

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	773	2,255	0	392	40	3,494	0	997	813	7,138
Houghton	203	1,545	2	198	7	2,405	0	993	212	5,141
Huron	248	1,631	1	201	9	2,468	0	851	258	5,151
Ingham	4,415	14,750	11	2,329	270	14,734	1	4,197	4,697	36,010
Ionia	659	3,151	2	427	62	4,292	0	1,052	723	8,922
Iosco	360	1,758	0	220	11	1,768	0	933	371	4,679
Iron	184	645	0	82	13	715	0	569	197	2,011
Isabella	441	2,987	0	582	14	3,564	0	1,045	455	8,178
Jackson	2,873	7,982	12	1,261	221	10,299	0	2,872	3,106	22,414
Kalamazoo	5,328	11,189	9	1,854	289	13,102	1	4,363	5,627	30,508
Kalkaska	154	1,196	0	171	13	1,644	0	521	167	3,532
Kent	11,806	31,419	28	4,381	733	37,919	1	10,895	12,568	84,614
Keweenaw	1	46	0	9	0	157	0	59	1	271
Lake	262	912	0	93	14	679	0	507	276	2,191
Lapeer	714	3,688	1	506	29	5,954	0	1,275	744	11,423
Leelanau	42	624	0	91	2	756	0	212	44	1,683
Lenawee	1,128	4,872	2	783	47	6,460	0	1,724	1,177	13,839
Livingston	560	3,801	0	635	24	6,946	0	1,428	584	12,810
Luce	91	352	0	67	6	443	0	241	97	1,103
Mackinac	69	388	0	56	1	651	0	278	70	1,373
Macomb	9,458	33,905	3	4,627	208	43,105	8	12,839	9,677	94,476
Manistee	388	1,087	1	162	13	1,424	0	738	402	3,411
Marquette	435	2,629	0	400	19	3,346	0	1,464	454	7,839
Mason	344	1,798	0	245	28	2,120	0	796	372	4,959
Mecosta	386	3,014	0	407	14	2,535	0	949	400	6,905
Menominee	165	1,276	0	138	6	1,375	0	742	171	3,531
Midland	658	3,401	0	679	33	4,373	0	1,465	691	9,918
Missaukee	152	817	0	145	6	1,050	0	361	158	2,373
Monroe	1,862	5,712	2	851	59	7,350	0	2,214	1,923	16,127
Montcalm	539	4,045	1	516	23	5,036	0	1,250	563	10,847

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

October 2009

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	92	702	0	78	4	657	0	400	96	1,837
Muskegon	8,292	9,909	21	1,900	458	11,964	0	4,808	8,771	28,581
Newaygo	640	3,357	6	474	64	4,035	1	1,254	711	9,120
Oakland	9,862	30,711	10	4,892	349	46,009	4	13,947	10,225	95,559
Oceana	752	2,535	1	225	25	2,652	0	669	778	6,081
Ogemaw	447	1,652	2	192	11	1,493	0	865	460	4,202
Ontonagon	74	230	0	44	3	404	0	272	77	950
Osceola	240	1,783	1	331	11	1,470	0	592	252	4,176
Oscoda	92	646	0	110	4	546	0	387	96	1,689
Otsego	274	1,889	3	232	10	1,797	0	696	287	4,614
Ottawa	1,157	7,307	7	1,143	154	15,675	0	2,759	1,318	26,884
Presque Isle	65	466	0	87	4	825	0	393	69	1,771
Roscommon	339	1,889	2	179	21	1,454	0	980	362	4,502
Saginaw	6,856	13,165	1	1,913	137	11,172	2	4,122	6,996	30,372
St. Clair	2,478	8,917	2	1,406	89	11,292	3	3,154	2,572	24,769
St. Joseph	1,007	4,523	2	685	88	5,438	1	1,416	1,098	12,062
Sanilac	496	2,837	1	362	11	3,466	0	1,203	508	7,868
Schoolcraft	121	370	0	47	8	588	0	283	129	1,288
Shiawassee	961	4,133	0	564	40	4,777	0	1,370	1,001	10,844
Tuscola	683	2,967	0	531	14	4,566	0	1,251	697	9,315
Van Buren	1,202	6,379	6	794	93	6,313	0	1,688	1,301	15,174
Washtenaw	2,869	9,968	8	1,558	219	12,253	0	3,832	3,096	27,611
Wayne	83,496	134,451	40	17,440	1,648	123,760	61	41,056	85,245	316,707
Wexford	428	2,398	1	309	27	2,967	0	916	456	6,590
x-Unassigned	187	742	0	200	18	475	0	94	205	1,511
Entire State	204,334	506,443	278	73,349	7,628	579,315	90	184,633	212,330	1,343,740

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2009

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	29,764	42,645	\$14,086,511.92	1,238	1,916	\$530,290.51	30,713	44,561	\$14,616,802.43
Alcona	54	60	\$25,847.02	1	2	\$600.00	55	62	\$26,447.02
Alger	29	35	\$15,477.49	0	0	\$0.00	29	35	\$15,477.49
Allegan	321	391	\$123,780.18	6	8	\$4,027.68	326	399	\$127,807.86
Alpena	126	143	\$43,959.59	3	4	\$824.30	128	147	\$44,783.89
Antrim	94	108	\$36,113.74	4	6	\$1,073.03	97	114	\$37,186.77
Arenac	98	125	\$41,684.52	3	5	\$1,026.66	100	130	\$42,711.18
Baraga	42	52	\$13,634.95	4	4	\$436.80	42	56	\$14,071.75
Barry	196	306	\$101,998.21	6	8	\$1,333.36	201	314	\$103,331.57
Bay	483	701	\$194,604.29	25	35	\$7,321.91	495	736	\$201,926.20
Benzie	114	142	\$52,526.54	2	2	\$219.42	116	144	\$52,745.96
Berrien	411	571	\$128,949.09	24	42	\$8,933.21	428	613	\$137,882.30
Branch	233	327	\$82,235.00	5	9	\$2,462.25	235	336	\$84,697.25
Calhoun	850	1,073	\$265,104.28	25	37	\$5,523.19	864	1,110	\$270,627.47
Cass	264	340	\$92,579.66	4	5	\$2,750.38	265	345	\$95,330.04
Charlevoix	63	68	\$21,735.94	1	2	\$365.00	64	70	\$22,100.94
Cheboygan	118	142	\$41,478.63	4	4	\$2,706.02	122	146	\$44,184.65
Chippewa	115	144	\$50,621.59	2	3	\$284.00	116	147	\$50,905.59
Clare	234	258	\$84,523.76	6	8	\$2,200.08	239	266	\$86,723.84
Clinton	97	175	\$57,672.21	4	4	\$711.70	100	179	\$58,383.91
Crawford	42	45	\$10,211.67	0	0	\$0.00	42	45	\$10,211.67
Delta	158	184	\$62,164.36	2	3	\$348.50	160	187	\$62,512.86
Dickinson	59	64	\$30,705.42	1	1	\$1,500.00	59	65	\$32,205.42
Eaton	230	309	\$99,362.57	10	12	\$3,721.73	235	321	\$103,084.30
Emmet	80	92	\$33,214.50	2	4	\$1,023.38	82	96	\$34,237.88
Genesee	2,305	4,389	\$1,302,525.25	76	113	\$27,572.72	2,369	4,502	\$1,330,097.97
Gladwin	147	207	\$61,213.52	3	3	\$2,772.33	149	210	\$63,985.85
Gogebic	86	102	\$36,535.95	9	11	\$3,116.14	92	113	\$39,652.09
Grand Traverse	257	302	\$79,156.35	2	3	\$1,005.00	258	305	\$80,161.35
Gratiot	159	241	\$71,362.03	0	0	\$0.00	159	241	\$71,362.03

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2009

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	258	325	\$108,503.12	2	3	\$1,120.00	260	328	\$109,623.12
Houghton	153	200	\$66,543.25	16	21	\$4,059.18	162	221	\$70,602.43
Huron	120	131	\$68,616.00	3	3	\$819.60	122	134	\$69,435.60
Ingham	868	1,222	\$316,449.93	113	133	\$31,604.43	916	1,355	\$348,054.36
Ionia	276	386	\$145,409.09	6	10	\$2,770.54	282	396	\$148,179.63
Iosco	175	209	\$89,551.39	4	4	\$1,369.69	177	213	\$90,921.08
Iron	68	78	\$30,055.84	1	1	\$76.46	69	79	\$30,132.30
Isabella	217	281	\$90,990.69	2	2	\$255.47	218	283	\$91,246.16
Jackson	692	1,272	\$386,746.92	8	10	\$3,316.94	699	1,282	\$390,063.86
Kalamazoo	828	1,480	\$448,124.81	24	38	\$8,958.65	849	1,518	\$457,083.46
Kalkaska	132	155	\$53,051.03	2	3	\$450.00	133	158	\$53,501.03
Kent	1,651	1,912	\$670,357.14	84	108	\$39,105.33	1,716	2,020	\$709,462.47
Keweenaw	13	16	\$6,332.58	0	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$6,332.58
Lake	144	176	\$64,517.56	2	6	\$1,400.00	146	182	\$65,917.56
Lapeer	229	265	\$96,314.89	5	7	\$2,481.81	233	272	\$98,796.70
Leelanau	29	33	\$9,382.81	0	0	\$0.00	29	33	\$9,382.81
Lenawee	349	458	\$132,232.48	9	14	\$4,034.95	356	472	\$136,267.43
Livingston	202	227	\$94,699.80	3	5	\$946.78	205	232	\$95,646.58
Luce	41	51	\$16,450.43	1	1	\$155.00	41	52	\$16,605.43
Mackinac	36	41	\$13,586.72	3	3	\$346.02	37	44	\$13,932.74
Macomb	1,455	1,681	\$613,107.91	58	92	\$32,199.03	1,503	1,773	\$645,306.94
Manistee	115	127	\$39,885.62	2	3	\$745.00	117	130	\$40,630.62
Marquette	149	188	\$64,388.51	8	11	\$2,306.34	154	199	\$66,694.85
Mason	173	197	\$68,006.25	5	8	\$3,902.89	178	205	\$71,909.14
Mecosta	226	264	\$81,499.04	1	1	\$1,110.00	227	265	\$82,609.04
Menominee	53	67	\$25,849.90	2	3	\$775.00	55	70	\$26,624.90
Midland	253	389	\$138,775.53	7	8	\$4,654.76	257	397	\$143,430.29
Missaukee	112	139	\$52,183.93	0	0	\$0.00	112	139	\$52,183.93
Monroe	297	383	\$121,231.89	11	13	\$6,054.51	304	396	\$127,286.40
Montcalm	310	385	\$120,907.48	6	9	\$2,156.82	315	394	\$123,064.30

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2009

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	57	79	\$22,374.91	2	2	\$1,550.00	58	81	\$23,924.91
Muskegon	1,348	1,591	\$551,605.18	53	74	\$28,412.73	1,390	1,665	\$580,017.91
Newaygo	304	359	\$126,669.83	6	13	\$3,516.60	309	372	\$130,186.43
Oakland	1,388	1,584	\$589,327.41	46	80	\$22,689.84	1,430	1,664	\$612,017.25
Oceana	178	217	\$84,171.63	2	3	\$1,220.00	180	220	\$85,391.63
Ogemaw	230	266	\$104,522.13	7	10	\$4,185.00	235	276	\$108,707.13
Ontonagon	46	58	\$25,030.87	6	6	\$962.28	51	64	\$25,993.15
Osceola	150	179	\$56,798.23	2	2	\$1,057.03	151	181	\$57,855.26
Oscoda	80	97	\$30,756.34	2	2	\$243.00	81	99	\$30,999.34
Otsego	148	181	\$54,019.34	1	2	\$410.00	149	183	\$54,429.34
Ottawa	351	428	\$113,533.28	11	14	\$4,704.17	362	442	\$118,237.45
Presque Isle	27	33	\$10,025.93	0	0	\$0.00	27	33	\$10,025.93
Roscommon	154	168	\$62,503.44	4	5	\$1,508.27	157	173	\$64,011.71
Saginaw	1,349	2,497	\$712,857.81	95	142	\$26,572.63	1,414	2,639	\$739,430.44
St. Clair	511	666	\$196,207.37	33	44	\$11,262.41	535	710	\$207,469.78
St. Joseph	230	304	\$70,056.64	6	7	\$1,172.63	234	311	\$71,229.27
Sanilac	254	287	\$123,679.84	10	14	\$3,089.84	260	301	\$126,769.68
Schoolcraft	34	45	\$13,187.55	0	0	\$0.00	34	45	\$13,187.55
Shiawassee	242	431	\$120,221.55	7	12	\$3,033.02	249	443	\$123,254.57
Tuscola	178	207	\$72,126.17	4	5	\$974.40	181	212	\$73,100.57
Van Buren	273	324	\$96,081.60	6	9	\$3,803.53	278	333	\$99,885.13
Washtenaw	325	540	\$184,175.44	14	22	\$6,854.63	337	562	\$191,030.07
Wayne	4,583	7,985	\$3,070,484.05	294	585	\$161,240.91	4,863	8,570	\$3,231,724.96
Wexford	231	280	\$99,599.19	5	5	\$793.60	232	285	\$100,392.79
x-Unassigned	4	5	\$1,765.34	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,765.34
Entire State	29,764	42,645	\$14,086,511.92	1,238	1,916	\$530,290.51	30,713	44,561	\$14,616,802.43

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2009

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	28,602	40,596	\$13,403,734.61	0	0	\$0.00	28,602	40,596	\$13,403,734.61
Alcona	54	60	\$25,847.02	0	0	\$0.00	54	60	\$25,847.02
Alger	29	35	\$15,477.49	0	0	\$0.00	29	35	\$15,477.49
Allegan	316	381	\$120,374.09	0	0	\$0.00	316	381	\$120,374.09
Alpena	124	140	\$41,056.93	0	0	\$0.00	124	140	\$41,056.93
Antrim	94	108	\$36,113.74	0	0	\$0.00	94	108	\$36,113.74
Arenac	98	125	\$41,684.52	0	0	\$0.00	98	125	\$41,684.52
Baraga	42	47	\$13,137.21	0	0	\$0.00	42	47	\$13,137.21
Barry	193	299	\$100,938.56	0	0	\$0.00	193	299	\$100,938.56
Bay	466	626	\$175,503.70	0	0	\$0.00	466	626	\$175,503.70
Benzie	114	141	\$51,194.41	0	0	\$0.00	114	141	\$51,194.41
Berrien	382	522	\$113,894.27	0	0	\$0.00	382	522	\$113,894.27
Branch	223	288	\$72,622.50	0	0	\$0.00	223	288	\$72,622.50
Calhoun	809	999	\$248,562.71	0	0	\$0.00	809	999	\$248,562.71
Cass	263	327	\$91,101.54	0	0	\$0.00	263	327	\$91,101.54
Charlevoix	61	65	\$20,233.66	0	0	\$0.00	61	65	\$20,233.66
Cheboygan	117	139	\$41,078.44	0	0	\$0.00	117	139	\$41,078.44
Chippewa	112	137	\$49,450.65	0	0	\$0.00	112	137	\$49,450.65
Clare	232	254	\$83,184.76	0	0	\$0.00	232	254	\$83,184.76
Clinton	97	175	\$57,672.21	0	0	\$0.00	97	175	\$57,672.21
Crawford	42	45	\$10,211.67	0	0	\$0.00	42	45	\$10,211.67
Delta	156	180	\$61,203.50	0	0	\$0.00	156	180	\$61,203.50
Dickinson	57	62	\$29,920.57	0	0	\$0.00	57	62	\$29,920.57
Eaton	219	290	\$93,841.67	0	0	\$0.00	219	290	\$93,841.67
Emmet	79	90	\$32,694.50	0	0	\$0.00	79	90	\$32,694.50
Genesee	2,173	4,198	\$1,235,916.76	0	0	\$0.00	2,173	4,198	\$1,235,916.76
Gladwin	144	202	\$58,216.23	0	0	\$0.00	144	202	\$58,216.23
Gogebic	82	96	\$34,808.46	0	0	\$0.00	82	96	\$34,808.46
Grand Traverse	254	298	\$78,326.25	0	0	\$0.00	254	298	\$78,326.25
Gratiot	157	235	\$70,765.90	0	0	\$0.00	157	235	\$70,765.90

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2009

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	250	314	\$103,917.00	0	0	\$0.00	250	314	\$103,917.00
Houghton	149	187	\$64,164.92	0	0	\$0.00	149	187	\$64,164.92
Huron	115	123	\$66,330.46	0	0	\$0.00	115	123	\$66,330.46
Ingham	827	1,032	\$280,159.37	0	0	\$0.00	827	1,032	\$280,159.37
Ionia	265	372	\$138,090.18	0	0	\$0.00	265	372	\$138,090.18
Iosco	172	203	\$86,486.95	0	0	\$0.00	172	203	\$86,486.95
Iron	65	71	\$28,068.75	0	0	\$0.00	65	71	\$28,068.75
Isabella	214	278	\$89,377.42	0	0	\$0.00	214	278	\$89,377.42
Jackson	670	1,239	\$375,000.87	0	0	\$0.00	670	1,239	\$375,000.87
Kalamazoo	788	1,426	\$428,828.61	0	0	\$0.00	788	1,426	\$428,828.61
Kalkaska	131	153	\$52,451.03	0	0	\$0.00	131	153	\$52,451.03
Kent	1,562	1,767	\$609,227.43	0	0	\$0.00	1,562	1,767	\$609,227.43
Keweenaw	12	15	\$6,302.04	0	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$6,302.04
Lake	141	171	\$62,814.56	0	0	\$0.00	141	171	\$62,814.56
Lapeer	222	252	\$94,764.28	0	0	\$0.00	222	252	\$94,764.28
Leelanau	29	33	\$9,382.81	0	0	\$0.00	29	33	\$9,382.81
Lenawee	339	437	\$127,567.26	0	0	\$0.00	339	437	\$127,567.26
Livingston	200	223	\$92,438.08	0	0	\$0.00	200	223	\$92,438.08
Luce	41	51	\$16,450.43	0	0	\$0.00	41	51	\$16,450.43
Mackinac	35	39	\$12,697.16	0	0	\$0.00	35	39	\$12,697.16
Macomb	1,395	1,598	\$569,617.55	0	0	\$0.00	1,395	1,598	\$569,617.55
Manistee	114	124	\$39,423.62	0	0	\$0.00	114	124	\$39,423.62
Marquette	144	180	\$62,941.71	0	0	\$0.00	144	180	\$62,941.71
Mason	169	191	\$66,551.90	0	0	\$0.00	169	191	\$66,551.90
Mecosta	226	264	\$81,499.04	0	0	\$0.00	226	264	\$81,499.04
Menominee	52	66	\$25,674.90	0	0	\$0.00	52	66	\$25,674.90
Midland	250	384	\$136,498.46	0	0	\$0.00	250	384	\$136,498.46
Missaukee	111	137	\$51,133.14	0	0	\$0.00	111	137	\$51,133.14
Monroe	289	372	\$115,593.83	0	0	\$0.00	289	372	\$115,593.83
Montcalm	309	382	\$120,248.17	0	0	\$0.00	309	382	\$120,248.17

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2009

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	57	79	\$22,374.91	0	0	\$0.00	57	79	\$22,374.91
Muskegon	1,276	1,476	\$499,527.68	0	0	\$0.00	1,276	1,476	\$499,527.68
Newaygo	301	355	\$124,413.49	0	0	\$0.00	301	355	\$124,413.49
Oakland	1,331	1,509	\$551,640.88	0	0	\$0.00	1,331	1,509	\$551,640.88
Oceana	176	210	\$79,246.91	0	0	\$0.00	176	210	\$79,246.91
Ogemaw	224	258	\$101,445.89	0	0	\$0.00	224	258	\$101,445.89
Ontonagon	46	57	\$23,530.87	0	0	\$0.00	46	57	\$23,530.87
Osceola	147	174	\$55,987.20	0	0	\$0.00	147	174	\$55,987.20
Oscoda	80	97	\$30,756.34	0	0	\$0.00	80	97	\$30,756.34
Otsego	144	172	\$51,635.75	0	0	\$0.00	144	172	\$51,635.75
Ottawa	339	408	\$106,068.77	0	0	\$0.00	339	408	\$106,068.77
Presque Isle	26	32	\$9,850.93	0	0	\$0.00	26	32	\$9,850.93
Roscommon	152	166	\$61,153.32	0	0	\$0.00	152	166	\$61,153.32
Saginaw	1,220	2,273	\$671,063.43	0	0	\$0.00	1,220	2,273	\$671,063.43
St. Clair	470	596	\$178,132.68	0	0	\$0.00	470	596	\$178,132.68
St. Joseph	224	289	\$65,659.79	0	0	\$0.00	224	289	\$65,659.79
Sanilac	252	282	\$122,918.70	0	0	\$0.00	252	282	\$122,918.70
Schoolcraft	33	43	\$13,122.11	0	0	\$0.00	33	43	\$13,122.11
Shiawassee	239	424	\$118,589.41	0	0	\$0.00	239	424	\$118,589.41
Tuscola	176	204	\$71,448.40	0	0	\$0.00	176	204	\$71,448.40
Van Buren	267	316	\$93,417.49	0	0	\$0.00	267	316	\$93,417.49
Washtenaw	308	520	\$176,422.31	0	0	\$0.00	308	520	\$176,422.31
Wayne	4,410	7,730	\$2,957,877.75	0	0	\$0.00	4,410	7,730	\$2,957,877.75
Wexford	226	274	\$97,427.41	0	0	\$0.00	226	274	\$97,427.41
x-Unassigned	3	4	\$1,286.34	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,286.34
Entire State	28,602	40,596	\$13,403,734.61	0	0	\$0.00	28,602	40,596	\$13,403,734.61

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2009

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	1,754	2,049	\$682,777.31	1,238	1,916	\$530,290.51	2,988	3,965	\$1,213,067.82
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	8	10	\$3,406.09	6	8	\$4,027.68	14	18	\$7,433.77
Alpena	3	3	\$2,902.66	3	4	\$824.30	6	7	\$3,726.96
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,073.03	4	6	\$1,073.03
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,026.66	3	5	\$1,026.66
Baraga	5	5	\$497.74	4	4	\$436.80	9	9	\$934.54
Barry	6	7	\$1,059.65	6	8	\$1,333.36	12	15	\$2,393.01
Bay	64	75	\$19,100.59	25	35	\$7,321.91	89	110	\$26,422.50
Benzie	1	1	\$1,332.13	2	2	\$219.42	3	3	\$1,551.55
Berrien	42	49	\$15,054.82	24	42	\$8,933.21	66	91	\$23,988.03
Branch	29	39	\$9,612.50	5	9	\$2,462.25	34	48	\$12,074.75
Calhoun	64	74	\$16,541.57	25	37	\$5,523.19	89	111	\$22,064.76
Cass	11	13	\$1,478.12	4	5	\$2,750.38	15	18	\$4,228.50
Charlevoix	2	3	\$1,502.28	1	2	\$365.00	3	5	\$1,867.28
Cheboygan	3	3	\$400.19	4	4	\$2,706.02	7	7	\$3,106.21
Chippewa	5	7	\$1,170.94	2	3	\$284.00	7	10	\$1,454.94
Clare	3	4	\$1,339.00	6	8	\$2,200.08	9	12	\$3,539.08
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$711.70	4	4	\$711.70
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	2	4	\$960.86	2	3	\$348.50	4	7	\$1,309.36
Dickinson	2	2	\$784.85	1	1	\$1,500.00	3	3	\$2,284.85
Eaton	16	19	\$5,520.90	10	12	\$3,721.73	26	31	\$9,242.63
Emmet	1	2	\$520.00	2	4	\$1,023.38	3	6	\$1,543.38
Genesee	152	191	\$66,608.49	76	113	\$27,572.72	228	304	\$94,181.21
Gladwin	4	5	\$2,997.29	3	3	\$2,772.33	7	8	\$5,769.62
Gogebic	6	6	\$1,727.49	9	11	\$3,116.14	15	17	\$4,843.63
Grand Traverse	4	4	\$830.10	2	3	\$1,005.00	5	7	\$1,835.10
Gratiot	6	6	\$596.13	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$596.13

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2009

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	9	11	\$4,586.12	2	3	\$1,120.00	11	14	\$5,706.12
Houghton	12	13	\$2,378.33	16	21	\$4,059.18	28	34	\$6,437.51
Huron	7	8	\$2,285.54	3	3	\$819.60	10	11	\$3,105.14
Ingham	185	190	\$36,290.56	113	133	\$31,604.43	297	323	\$67,894.99
Ionia	12	14	\$7,318.91	6	10	\$2,770.54	18	24	\$10,089.45
Iosco	4	6	\$3,064.44	4	4	\$1,369.69	8	10	\$4,434.13
Iron	6	7	\$1,987.09	1	1	\$76.46	7	8	\$2,063.55
Isabella	3	3	\$1,613.27	2	2	\$255.47	5	5	\$1,868.74
Jackson	24	33	\$11,746.05	8	10	\$3,316.94	32	43	\$15,062.99
Kalamazoo	47	54	\$19,296.20	24	38	\$8,958.65	71	92	\$28,254.85
Kalkaska	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$450.00	3	5	\$1,050.00
Kent	134	145	\$61,129.71	84	108	\$39,105.33	217	253	\$100,235.04
Keweenaw	1	1	\$30.54	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$30.54
Lake	3	5	\$1,703.00	2	6	\$1,400.00	5	11	\$3,103.00
Lapeer	10	13	\$1,550.61	5	7	\$2,481.81	15	20	\$4,032.42
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	17	21	\$4,665.22	9	14	\$4,034.95	26	35	\$8,700.17
Livingston	3	4	\$2,261.72	3	5	\$946.78	6	9	\$3,208.50
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$155.00	1	1	\$155.00
Mackinac	2	2	\$889.56	3	3	\$346.02	5	5	\$1,235.58
Macomb	79	83	\$43,490.36	58	92	\$32,199.03	137	175	\$75,689.39
Manistee	3	3	\$462.00	2	3	\$745.00	5	6	\$1,207.00
Marquette	8	8	\$1,446.80	8	11	\$2,306.34	16	19	\$3,753.14
Mason	5	6	\$1,454.35	5	8	\$3,902.89	10	14	\$5,357.24
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,110.00	1	1	\$1,110.00
Menominee	1	1	\$175.00	2	3	\$775.00	3	4	\$950.00
Midland	4	5	\$2,277.07	7	8	\$4,654.76	11	13	\$6,931.83
Missaukee	2	2	\$1,050.79	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,050.79
Monroe	9	11	\$5,638.06	11	13	\$6,054.51	20	24	\$11,692.57
Montcalm	2	3	\$659.31	6	9	\$2,156.82	8	12	\$2,816.13

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

October 2009

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,550.00	2	2	\$1,550.00
Muskegon	102	115	\$52,077.50	53	74	\$28,412.73	155	189	\$80,490.23
Newaygo	4	4	\$2,256.34	6	13	\$3,516.60	10	17	\$5,772.94
Oakland	66	75	\$37,686.53	46	80	\$22,689.84	112	155	\$60,376.37
Oceana	7	7	\$4,924.72	2	3	\$1,220.00	9	10	\$6,144.72
Ogemaw	7	8	\$3,076.24	7	10	\$4,185.00	14	18	\$7,261.24
Ontonagon	1	1	\$1,500.00	6	6	\$962.28	7	7	\$2,462.28
Osceola	5	5	\$811.03	2	2	\$1,057.03	7	7	\$1,868.06
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$243.00	2	2	\$243.00
Otsego	5	9	\$2,383.59	1	2	\$410.00	6	11	\$2,793.59
Ottawa	17	20	\$7,464.51	11	14	\$4,704.17	28	34	\$12,168.68
Presque Isle	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Roscommon	2	2	\$1,350.12	4	5	\$1,508.27	6	7	\$2,858.39
Saginaw	179	224	\$41,794.38	95	142	\$26,572.63	274	366	\$68,367.01
St. Clair	60	70	\$18,074.69	33	44	\$11,262.41	93	114	\$29,337.10
St. Joseph	14	15	\$4,396.85	6	7	\$1,172.63	20	22	\$5,569.48
Sanilac	5	5	\$761.14	10	14	\$3,089.84	15	19	\$3,850.98
Schoolcraft	1	2	\$65.44	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$65.44
Shiawassee	5	7	\$1,632.14	7	12	\$3,033.02	12	19	\$4,665.16
Tuscola	2	3	\$677.77	4	5	\$974.40	6	8	\$1,652.17
Van Buren	7	8	\$2,664.11	6	9	\$3,803.53	13	17	\$6,467.64
Washtenaw	18	20	\$7,753.13	14	22	\$6,854.63	32	42	\$14,607.76
Wayne	208	255	\$112,606.30	294	585	\$161,240.91	501	840	\$273,847.21
Wexford	5	6	\$2,171.78	5	5	\$793.60	10	11	\$2,965.38
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$479.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$479.00
Entire State	1,754	2,049	\$682,777.31	1,238	1,916	\$530,290.51	2,988	3,965	\$1,213,067.82

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	1,107	\$84,958.32	295	\$31,997.53	101	\$199,579.65	17,742	\$6,588,136.41	489	\$239,577.73	20,862	\$6,259,484.97	0	\$0.00	28,602	40,596	\$13,403,734.61
Alcona	6	\$364.72	0	\$0.00	1	\$235.00	19	\$9,103.97	2	\$2,267.00	32	\$13,876.33	0	\$0.00	54	60	\$25,847.02
Alger	1	\$75.00	2	\$90.00	1	\$3,496.16	16	\$7,326.15	1	\$333.23	14	\$4,156.95	0	\$0.00	29	35	\$15,477.49
Allegan	43	\$2,424.67	6	\$613.91	2	\$3,750.00	98	\$41,152.36	10	\$4,851.17	222	\$67,581.98	0	\$0.00	316	381	\$120,374.09
Alpena	11	\$1,197.00	3	\$290.00	1	\$2,364.66	63	\$26,718.88	1	\$1,100.00	61	\$9,386.39	0	\$0.00	124	140	\$41,056.93
Antrim	1	\$1.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	43	\$17,165.59	5	\$2,367.03	58	\$16,540.12	0	\$0.00	94	108	\$36,113.74
Arenac	16	\$1,022.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	\$21,084.59	1	\$2,410.00	58	\$17,167.93	0	\$0.00	98	125	\$41,684.52
Baraga	2	\$100.00	3	\$475.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,799.53	3	\$373.51	30	\$8,389.17	0	\$0.00	42	47	\$13,137.21
Barry	12	\$1,108.75	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,160.00	146	\$55,053.74	4	\$565.82	135	\$40,050.25	0	\$0.00	193	299	\$100,938.56
Bay	4	\$232.00	7	\$1,006.42	2	\$4,742.00	237	\$78,582.84	14	\$5,708.71	362	\$85,231.73	0	\$0.00	466	626	\$175,503.70
Benzie	5	\$445.06	3	\$368.73	1	\$2,271.46	74	\$33,737.24	1	\$91.42	57	\$14,280.50	0	\$0.00	114	141	\$51,194.41
Berrien	97	\$5,386.72	26	\$2,721.72	1	\$3,539.68	176	\$62,532.17	32	\$7,511.58	190	\$32,202.40	0	\$0.00	382	522	\$113,894.27
Branch	31	\$1,945.75	12	\$1,750.00	0	\$0.00	95	\$34,466.41	13	\$3,830.58	137	\$30,629.76	0	\$0.00	223	288	\$72,622.50
Calhoun	90	\$7,849.00	15	\$1,470.00	3	\$7,513.00	286	\$82,276.05	15	\$4,866.50	590	\$144,588.16	0	\$0.00	809	999	\$248,562.71
Cass	29	\$2,786.47	23	\$2,550.43	1	\$2,500.00	115	\$45,116.15	18	\$5,043.20	141	\$33,105.29	0	\$0.00	263	327	\$91,101.54
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$10,946.70	0	\$0.00	37	\$9,246.96	0	\$0.00	61	65	\$20,233.66
Cheboygan	13	\$1,072.50	4	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	53	\$22,683.22	2	\$1,918.97	67	\$15,003.75	0	\$0.00	117	139	\$41,078.44
Chippewa	3	\$170.00	3	\$225.00	0	\$0.00	67	\$28,749.71	0	\$0.00	64	\$20,305.94	0	\$0.00	112	137	\$49,450.65
Clare	21	\$1,210.94	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,131.00	95	\$40,937.34	10	\$4,403.42	126	\$32,502.06	0	\$0.00	232	254	\$83,184.76
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$371.54	84	\$29,642.38	0	\$0.00	90	\$27,658.29	0	\$0.00	97	175	\$57,672.21
Crawford	1	\$65.00	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,912.39	0	\$0.00	31	\$6,094.28	0	\$0.00	42	45	\$10,211.67
Delta	0	\$0.00	4	\$550.00	0	\$0.00	76	\$33,806.96	2	\$2,023.13	98	\$24,823.41	0	\$0.00	156	180	\$61,203.50
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,900.00	32	\$15,290.14	1	\$340.31	28	\$11,390.12	0	\$0.00	57	62	\$29,920.57
Eaton	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$9,207.00	114	\$38,737.69	12	\$5,060.21	160	\$40,761.77	0	\$0.00	219	290	\$93,841.67
Emmet	3	\$404.98	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	40	\$18,938.13	2	\$1,570.24	44	\$11,741.15	0	\$0.00	79	90	\$32,694.50
Genesee	4	\$675.00	2	\$315.00	7	\$15,825.00	2,041	\$596,828.26	23	\$7,751.32	2,121	\$614,522.18	0	\$0.00	2,173	4,198	\$1,235,916.76
Gladwin	27	\$1,670.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	81	\$30,043.20	4	\$1,669.78	90	\$24,832.40	0	\$0.00	144	202	\$58,216.23
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	61	\$24,531.33	1	\$30.39	34	\$10,246.74	0	\$0.00	82	96	\$34,808.46
Grand Traverse	8	\$564.78	9	\$756.90	0	\$0.00	99	\$37,971.46	6	\$1,428.01	176	\$37,605.10	0	\$0.00	254	298	\$78,326.25
Gratiot	1	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	108	\$36,127.86	5	\$1,829.79	121	\$32,728.25	0	\$0.00	157	235	\$70,765.90

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.  
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.  
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	38	\$2,505.90	9	\$592.00	1	\$2,985.00	128	\$57,974.51	6	\$4,137.22	132	\$35,722.37	0	\$0.00	250	314	\$103,917.00
Houghton	18	\$1,210.00	8	\$240.00	3	\$1,097.37	71	\$33,803.38	5	\$2,083.52	82	\$25,730.65	0	\$0.00	149	187	\$64,164.92
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,206.41	75	\$39,725.46	1	\$1,100.00	45	\$18,298.59	0	\$0.00	115	123	\$66,330.46
Ingham	2	\$292.00	5	\$787.22	2	\$3,390.92	361	\$128,305.45	17	\$7,337.81	645	\$140,045.97	0	\$0.00	827	1,032	\$280,159.37
Ionia	5	\$502.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$7,472.00	171	\$70,971.33	1	\$1,100.00	192	\$58,044.85	0	\$0.00	265	372	\$138,090.18
Iosco	18	\$988.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	79	\$37,285.24	8	\$7,166.49	98	\$41,047.22	0	\$0.00	172	203	\$86,486.95
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$359.50	39	\$16,985.17	0	\$0.00	31	\$10,724.08	0	\$0.00	65	71	\$28,068.75
Isabella	27	\$2,783.94	2	\$290.00	2	\$2,414.00	111	\$46,916.46	1	\$734.73	135	\$36,238.29	0	\$0.00	214	278	\$89,377.42
Jackson	2	\$162.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,735.00	599	\$182,253.04	7	\$3,877.59	630	\$186,973.24	0	\$0.00	670	1,239	\$375,000.87
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	2	\$175.93	1	\$825.00	647	\$195,613.86	6	\$2,846.00	770	\$229,367.82	0	\$0.00	788	1,426	\$428,828.61
Kalkaska	10	\$691.00	5	\$335.00	2	\$2,168.00	71	\$32,435.72	4	\$884.48	61	\$15,936.83	0	\$0.00	131	153	\$52,451.03
Kent	2	\$287.83	13	\$1,967.65	6	\$11,261.00	660	\$276,577.78	6	\$6,067.34	1,080	\$313,065.83	0	\$0.00	1,562	1,767	\$609,227.43
Keweenaw	1	\$30.00	2	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,525.53	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,686.51	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$6,302.04
Lake	9	\$818.00	6	\$440.00	2	\$1,681.81	88	\$45,219.94	0	\$0.00	66	\$14,654.81	0	\$0.00	141	171	\$62,814.56
Lapeer	3	\$352.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	123	\$45,391.25	10	\$5,524.94	116	\$43,495.55	0	\$0.00	222	252	\$94,764.28
Leelanau	2	\$105.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,862.25	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,215.56	0	\$0.00	29	33	\$9,382.81
Lenawee	35	\$1,835.00	3	\$366.55	4	\$13,637.00	141	\$43,583.05	4	\$4,207.49	250	\$63,938.17	0	\$0.00	339	437	\$127,567.26
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,699.00	123	\$53,461.88	5	\$1,622.07	94	\$35,655.13	0	\$0.00	200	223	\$92,438.08
Luce	3	\$410.00	3	\$357.34	0	\$0.00	20	\$10,222.72	0	\$0.00	25	\$5,460.37	0	\$0.00	41	51	\$16,450.43
Mackinac	4	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$9,586.84	1	\$134.43	13	\$2,725.89	0	\$0.00	35	39	\$12,697.16
Macomb	4	\$350.00	3	\$600.00	3	\$5,540.00	709	\$250,008.65	16	\$6,635.31	863	\$306,483.59	0	\$0.00	1,395	1,598	\$569,617.55
Manistee	1	\$85.00	1	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	43	\$18,681.90	6	\$3,133.57	73	\$17,443.15	0	\$0.00	114	124	\$39,423.62
Marquette	16	\$1,090.00	8	\$260.00	2	\$5,320.00	66	\$27,916.54	3	\$2,311.49	85	\$26,043.68	0	\$0.00	144	180	\$62,941.71
Mason	7	\$415.98	2	\$236.95	2	\$2,929.76	83	\$38,451.55	2	\$1,451.00	95	\$23,066.66	0	\$0.00	169	191	\$66,551.90
Mecosta	18	\$1,279.00	3	\$685.00	0	\$0.00	100	\$45,196.66	7	\$2,805.10	136	\$31,533.28	0	\$0.00	226	264	\$81,499.04
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,888.75	32	\$13,382.26	0	\$0.00	33	\$10,403.89	0	\$0.00	52	66	\$25,674.90
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$8,409.00	191	\$70,304.54	2	\$1,312.45	186	\$56,472.47	0	\$0.00	250	384	\$136,498.46
Missaukee	19	\$1,404.00	1	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	59	\$29,347.23	10	\$7,244.85	48	\$13,057.06	0	\$0.00	111	137	\$51,133.14
Monroe	53	\$2,212.86	2	\$183.12	3	\$5,725.00	101	\$35,765.51	7	\$4,151.89	206	\$67,555.45	0	\$0.00	289	372	\$115,593.83
Montcalm	26	\$2,066.65	4	\$510.00	0	\$0.00	152	\$62,194.96	9	\$2,281.44	191	\$53,195.12	0	\$0.00	309	382	\$120,248.17

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.  
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.  
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	13	\$1,249.00	4	\$550.00	1	\$1,649.38	34	\$12,116.80	2	\$2,200.00	25	\$4,609.73	0	\$0.00	57	79	\$22,374.91
Muskegon	17	\$3,190.61	4	\$546.12	0	\$0.00	631	\$272,860.80	13	\$8,682.15	811	\$214,248.00	0	\$0.00	1,276	1,476	\$499,527.68
Newaygo	24	\$2,104.03	7	\$568.00	1	\$379.00	140	\$66,860.75	6	\$3,504.67	177	\$50,997.04	0	\$0.00	301	355	\$124,413.49
Oakland	3	\$475.00	2	\$398.63	2	\$2,482.00	731	\$264,318.75	9	\$5,955.13	762	\$278,011.37	0	\$0.00	1,331	1,509	\$551,640.88
Oceana	13	\$1,024.00	9	\$810.00	0	\$0.00	113	\$59,018.80	4	\$2,005.49	71	\$16,388.62	0	\$0.00	176	210	\$79,246.91
Ogemaw	25	\$1,952.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	133	\$64,843.03	11	\$8,429.03	89	\$26,221.55	0	\$0.00	224	258	\$101,445.89
Ontonagon	5	\$665.00	2	\$60.00	2	\$3,061.22	33	\$14,636.50	0	\$0.00	15	\$5,108.15	0	\$0.00	46	57	\$23,530.87
Osceola	15	\$1,053.23	4	\$360.00	0	\$0.00	59	\$29,152.02	0	\$0.00	96	\$25,421.95	0	\$0.00	147	174	\$55,987.20
Oscoda	8	\$446.75	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,644.70	51	\$19,922.67	0	\$0.00	37	\$8,742.22	0	\$0.00	80	97	\$30,756.34
Otsego	1	\$92.00	1	\$140.00	1	\$274.46	75	\$27,529.18	3	\$1,154.80	91	\$22,445.31	0	\$0.00	144	172	\$51,635.75
Ottawa	26	\$1,735.00	15	\$1,079.00	3	\$5,120.00	120	\$37,313.10	3	\$1,313.58	241	\$59,508.09	0	\$0.00	339	408	\$106,068.77
Presque Isle	1	\$136.32	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$5,005.86	1	\$811.00	17	\$3,747.75	0	\$0.00	26	32	\$9,850.93
Roscommon	1	\$85.00	1	\$193.00	1	\$3,989.00	74	\$29,910.00	7	\$6,131.13	82	\$20,845.19	0	\$0.00	152	166	\$61,153.32
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$67.58	3	\$4,549.00	1,138	\$341,830.38	9	\$5,836.37	1,122	\$318,780.10	0	\$0.00	1,220	2,273	\$671,063.43
St. Clair	85	\$7,680.00	3	\$313.00	0	\$0.00	194	\$57,676.70	10	\$4,797.92	304	\$107,665.06	0	\$0.00	470	596	\$178,132.68
St. Joseph	36	\$3,020.89	12	\$1,471.00	1	\$2,400.00	82	\$26,363.55	11	\$4,921.09	147	\$27,483.26	0	\$0.00	224	289	\$65,659.79
Sanilac	8	\$579.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$2,800.00	150	\$79,514.84	4	\$2,238.50	118	\$37,586.36	0	\$0.00	252	282	\$122,918.70
Schoolcraft	6	\$440.00	1	\$30.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$5,241.35	3	\$1,616.71	19	\$5,794.05	0	\$0.00	33	43	\$13,122.11
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	1	\$118.16	0	\$0.00	204	\$58,288.91	4	\$1,933.38	215	\$58,248.96	0	\$0.00	239	424	\$118,589.41
Tuscola	15	\$964.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$495.37	95	\$40,738.49	0	\$0.00	93	\$29,250.54	0	\$0.00	176	204	\$71,448.40
Van Buren	15	\$1,240.00	6	\$975.78	1	\$767.50	127	\$53,724.31	11	\$4,568.70	156	\$32,141.20	0	\$0.00	267	316	\$93,417.49
Washtenaw	2	\$229.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	238	\$75,354.64	16	\$8,578.86	263	\$92,059.81	0	\$0.00	308	520	\$176,422.31
Wayne	8	\$1,449.11	10	\$1,477.39	6	\$15,217.00	3,678	\$1,476,463.18	23	\$10,616.41	4,005	\$1,452,654.66	0	\$0.00	4,410	7,730	\$2,957,877.75
Wexford	27	\$2,094.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	113	\$54,344.97	7	\$4,786.28	127	\$36,201.95	0	\$0.00	226	274	\$97,427.41
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$893.73	0	\$0.00	2	\$392.61	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,286.34
Entire State	1,107	\$84,958.32	295	\$31,997.53	101	\$199,579.65	17,742	\$6,588,136.41	489	\$239,577.73	20,862	\$6,259,484.97	0	\$0.00	28,602	40,596	\$13,403,734.61

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	1,204	\$574,781.32	71	\$74,531.86	1,363	\$171,470.93	90	\$88,921.62	1,233	\$303,362.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,988	3,965	\$1,213,067.82
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	5	\$2,686.80	0	\$0.00	4	\$392.95	2	\$2,601.52	7	\$1,752.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$7,433.77
Alpena	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,501.20	3	\$305.76	1	\$1,320.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,726.96
Antrim	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$301.84	0	\$0.00	2	\$361.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,073.03
Arenac	1	\$182.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$144.66	0	\$0.00	3	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,026.66
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$934.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$934.54
Barry	2	\$763.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$790.01	0	\$0.00	4	\$840.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$2,393.01
Bay	18	\$9,187.71	1	\$1,789.98	72	\$9,933.17	3	\$2,196.64	16	\$3,315.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	89	110	\$26,422.50
Benzie	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,332.13	2	\$219.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,551.55
Berrien	28	\$13,301.96	0	\$0.00	38	\$4,656.07	0	\$0.00	25	\$6,030.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	66	91	\$23,988.03
Branch	20	\$7,787.09	1	\$1,220.63	25	\$2,467.03	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	48	\$12,074.75
Calhoun	30	\$10,726.89	0	\$0.00	52	\$6,077.51	1	\$150.00	28	\$5,110.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	89	111	\$22,064.76
Cass	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,055.00	16	\$1,698.50	1	\$1,475.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$4,228.50
Charlevoix	3	\$1,502.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,867.28
Cheboygan	4	\$1,084.50	1	\$416.02	1	\$105.69	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$3,106.21
Chippewa	5	\$1,023.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$431.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,454.94
Clare	3	\$1,260.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$369.08	1	\$700.00	5	\$1,210.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$3,539.08
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$253.26	1	\$3.44	1	\$455.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$711.70
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	7	\$1,309.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,309.36
Dickinson	2	\$784.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,284.85
Eaton	15	\$5,795.32	0	\$0.00	13	\$1,347.31	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	31	\$9,242.63
Emmet	4	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$503.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,543.38
Genesee	129	\$55,911.22	0	\$0.00	94	\$13,496.14	4	\$5,000.00	77	\$19,773.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	228	304	\$94,181.21
Gladwin	1	\$410.00	3	\$2,792.18	2	\$207.44	2	\$2,360.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$5,769.62
Gogebic	6	\$1,825.26	2	\$1,583.63	9	\$1,434.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$4,843.63
Grand Traverse	4	\$1,235.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,835.10
Griiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$596.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$596.13

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	9	\$2,930.00	1	\$641.74	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,534.38	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$5,706.12
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$3,392.77	1	\$44.74	10	\$3,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	34	\$6,437.51
Huron	5	\$2,403.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$702.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$3,105.14
Ingham	56	\$25,714.99	3	\$3,493.58	225	\$27,884.42	1	\$1,125.00	37	\$9,677.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	297	323	\$67,894.99
Ionia	12	\$4,864.00	1	\$1,252.86	4	\$672.59	1	\$1,500.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	24	\$10,089.45
Iosco	5	\$2,900.00	1	\$715.56	3	\$261.57	1	\$557.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,434.13
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$749.19	1	\$1,314.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,063.55
Isabella	1	\$870.00	1	\$701.03	3	\$297.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,868.74
Jackson	23	\$10,333.23	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,196.49	2	\$1,648.75	8	\$1,884.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	43	\$15,062.99
Kalamazoo	43	\$17,664.04	6	\$3,347.22	19	\$1,680.25	1	\$673.34	23	\$4,890.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	71	92	\$28,254.85
Kalkaska	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,050.00
Kent	126	\$65,020.76	4	\$3,694.10	63	\$8,605.26	11	\$11,354.00	48	\$11,560.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	217	253	\$100,235.04
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$30.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$30.54
Lake	5	\$1,703.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$3,103.00
Lapeer	2	\$413.31	1	\$892.04	12	\$1,307.07	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,420.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$4,032.42
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	8	\$3,161.79	1	\$1,384.00	18	\$2,154.38	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	35	\$8,700.17
Livingston	1	\$720.72	0	\$0.00	1	\$41.78	1	\$1,396.00	6	\$1,050.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,208.50
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$155.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$155.00
Mackinac	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$495.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,235.58
Macomb	73	\$44,762.25	6	\$9,114.06	30	\$4,102.87	0	\$0.00	66	\$17,710.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	137	175	\$75,689.39
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$462.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$745.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,207.00
Marquette	2	\$837.38	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,425.76	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,490.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$3,753.14
Mason	4	\$1,649.14	0	\$0.00	2	\$198.10	1	\$1,500.00	7	\$2,010.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$5,357.24
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,110.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,110.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$950.00
Midland	5	\$1,874.82	2	\$2,637.92	4	\$419.09	2	\$2,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$6,931.83
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	1	\$875.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,050.79
Monroe	10	\$5,130.94	2	\$3,380.34	5	\$450.04	1	\$1,500.00	6	\$1,231.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	24	\$11,692.57
Montcalm	5	\$1,588.08	0	\$0.00	3	\$263.05	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,816.13

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

October 2009

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,550.00
Muskegon	90	\$43,480.82	9	\$9,287.05	38	\$4,139.86	18	\$15,831.50	34	\$7,751.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	155	189	\$80,490.23
Newaygo	2	\$1,615.45	2	\$2,596.89	3	\$108.60	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,452.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$5,772.94
Oakland	64	\$37,030.04	5	\$3,914.58	14	\$2,020.24	0	\$0.00	72	\$17,411.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	112	155	\$60,376.37
Oceana	8	\$3,422.50	2	\$2,722.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$6,144.72
Ogemaw	5	\$2,395.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$168.91	5	\$3,602.33	6	\$1,095.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$7,261.24
Ontonagon	1	\$454.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$508.28	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,462.28
Osceola	2	\$810.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$411.03	1	\$647.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$1,868.06
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$98.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$243.00
Otsego	7	\$2,006.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$87.59	0	\$0.00	3	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$2,793.59
Ottawa	12	\$5,706.56	1	\$646.86	12	\$1,411.56	4	\$3,414.37	5	\$989.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	34	\$12,168.68
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$127.70	2	\$2,144.00	2	\$586.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,858.39
Saginaw	40	\$19,647.08	0	\$0.00	262	\$32,152.99	3	\$2,077.31	61	\$14,489.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	274	366	\$68,367.01
St. Clair	30	\$12,803.54	2	\$983.02	62	\$8,020.54	2	\$3,000.00	18	\$4,530.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	93	114	\$29,337.10
St. Joseph	8	\$2,502.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$1,567.48	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$5,569.48
Sanilac	1	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,560.98	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,120.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	19	\$3,850.98
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$65.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$65.44
Shiawassee	4	\$1,257.90	0	\$0.00	5	\$529.09	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,878.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$4,665.16
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$309.40	1	\$77.77	5	\$1,265.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,652.17
Van Buren	4	\$2,103.97	0	\$0.00	4	\$463.67	1	\$1,500.00	8	\$2,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$6,467.64
Washtenaw	13	\$6,552.41	1	\$711.53	6	\$709.85	1	\$1,344.35	21	\$5,289.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	42	\$14,607.76
Wayne	220	\$116,416.92	9	\$10,724.49	76	\$12,153.84	2	\$2,343.00	532	\$132,208.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	501	840	\$273,847.21
Wexford	5	\$2,010.34	0	\$0.00	6	\$955.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$2,965.38
x-Unassigned	1	\$479.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$479.00
Entire State	1,204	\$574,781.32	71	\$74,531.86	1,363	\$171,470.93	90	\$88,921.62	1,233	\$303,362.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,988	3,965	\$1,213,067.82

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**October 2009**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	36,314	70,193	\$21,342,719.06	\$587.73	\$304.06	50,560	107,662
Alcona	10	17	\$2,903.88	\$290.39	\$170.82	15	28
Alger	12	19	\$3,915.39	\$326.28	\$206.07	13	24
Allegan	293	539	\$132,203.15	\$451.21	\$245.27	408	827
Alpena	134	214	\$42,552.95	\$317.56	\$198.85	180	332
Antrim	58	98	\$18,639.73	\$321.37	\$190.20	80	150
Arenac	61	119	\$26,840.25	\$440.00	\$225.55	81	173
Baraga	30	42	\$8,190.61	\$273.02	\$195.01	40	73
Barry	129	247	\$57,639.29	\$446.82	\$233.36	178	364
Bay	566	1,035	\$253,474.14	\$447.83	\$244.90	761	1,514
Benzie	33	69	\$18,923.07	\$573.43	\$274.25	58	123
Berrien	661	1,315	\$399,696.13	\$604.68	\$303.95	986	2,120
Branch	179	319	\$72,614.38	\$405.67	\$227.63	219	413
Calhoun	652	1,227	\$327,091.80	\$501.67	\$266.58	932	1,865
Cass	192	361	\$95,977.32	\$499.88	\$265.87	250	524
Charlevoix	63	99	\$22,116.52	\$351.06	\$223.40	96	181
Cheboygan	59	102	\$23,642.09	\$400.71	\$231.79	91	186
Chippewa	123	221	\$52,484.51	\$426.70	\$237.49	180	353
Clare	81	143	\$33,385.60	\$412.17	\$233.47	125	234
Clinton	120	207	\$54,731.27	\$456.09	\$264.40	169	327
Crawford	38	74	\$18,246.54	\$480.17	\$246.57	54	109
Delta	112	182	\$37,033.70	\$330.66	\$203.48	163	276
Dickinson	87	138	\$22,555.29	\$259.26	\$163.44	119	215
Eaton	275	474	\$138,850.01	\$504.91	\$292.93	406	802
Emmet	97	178	\$41,679.35	\$429.68	\$234.15	145	288
Genesee	3,251	6,523	\$2,269,870.78	\$698.21	\$347.98	4,243	9,128
Gladwin	67	127	\$25,194.79	\$376.04	\$198.38	103	203
Gogebic	39	59	\$9,883.15	\$253.41	\$167.51	50	88
Grand Traverse	257	406	\$96,829.24	\$376.77	\$238.50	383	666
Gratiot	127	251	\$62,111.48	\$489.07	\$247.46	180	360

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**October 2009**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	117	236	\$54,647.59	\$467.07	\$231.56	167	344
Houghton	67	96	\$20,766.25	\$309.94	\$216.32	91	157
Huron	75	148	\$27,450.57	\$366.01	\$185.48	109	229
Ingham	926	1,791	\$617,927.73	\$667.31	\$345.02	1,431	2,957
Ionia	158	281	\$68,169.03	\$431.45	\$242.59	227	420
Iosco	66	124	\$30,393.15	\$460.50	\$245.11	101	193
Iron	22	42	\$4,390.21	\$199.56	\$104.53	38	69
Isabella	162	291	\$63,896.16	\$394.42	\$219.57	268	501
Jackson	442	886	\$252,333.78	\$570.89	\$284.80	663	1,428
Kalamazoo	938	1,806	\$520,620.54	\$555.03	\$288.27	1,344	2,849
Kalkaska	49	78	\$15,288.14	\$312.00	\$196.00	81	155
Kent	2,376	4,612	\$1,486,475.47	\$625.62	\$322.31	3,476	7,275
Keweenaw	2	2	\$676.22	\$338.11	\$338.11	2	2
Lake	32	68	\$14,300.52	\$446.89	\$210.30	51	103
Lapeer	207	373	\$107,319.05	\$518.45	\$287.72	277	550
Leelanau	29	56	\$14,086.07	\$485.73	\$251.54	56	117
Lenawee	329	622	\$163,443.64	\$496.79	\$262.77	487	984
Livingston	149	259	\$88,818.23	\$596.10	\$342.93	250	464
Luce	16	34	\$7,977.05	\$498.57	\$234.62	19	44
Mackinac	16	29	\$5,703.74	\$356.48	\$196.68	27	58
Macomb	1,942	3,596	\$1,227,834.50	\$632.25	\$341.44	2,748	5,681
Manistee	44	79	\$16,684.10	\$379.18	\$211.19	59	119
Marquette	158	257	\$53,232.40	\$336.91	\$207.13	249	444
Mason	150	285	\$60,871.32	\$405.81	\$213.58	200	428
Mecosta	107	190	\$41,282.53	\$385.82	\$217.28	155	287
Menominee	51	94	\$18,139.89	\$355.68	\$192.98	81	150
Midland	221	375	\$102,258.42	\$462.71	\$272.69	313	586
Missaukee	42	88	\$16,706.90	\$397.78	\$189.85	63	142
Monroe	305	564	\$191,549.65	\$628.03	\$339.63	477	931
Montcalm	135	255	\$56,579.28	\$419.11	\$221.88	204	411

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 44

**Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source\***  
**October 2009**

County	Title IV-E			State Ward Board and Care			Temporary Foster Care			Total		
	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average
Entire State	4,110	\$8,968,727.03	\$2,182.17	3,450	\$8,404,475.48	\$2,436.08	331	\$388,620.40	\$1,174.08	7,891	\$17,761,822.91	\$2,250.90
Alcona	1	\$598.08	\$598.08	4	\$1,498.54	\$374.64	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	5	\$2,096.62	\$419.32
Alger	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	7	\$3,246.72	\$463.82	24	\$14,442.37	\$601.77	1	\$808.08	\$808.08	32	\$18,497.17	\$578.04
Alpena	13	\$45,820.24	\$3,524.63	9	\$38,981.42	\$4,331.27	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	22	\$84,801.66	\$3,854.62
Antrim	3	\$2,075.64	\$691.88	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	3	\$2,075.64	\$691.88
Arenac	6	\$4,379.76	\$729.96	2	\$1,210.14	\$605.07	2	\$1,836.80	\$918.40	10	\$7,426.70	\$742.67
Baraga	1	\$568.72	\$568.72	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	\$568.72	\$568.72
Barry	28	\$28,586.65	\$1,020.95	4	\$10,720.56	\$2,680.14	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	32	\$39,307.21	\$1,228.35
Bay	72	\$110,511.94	\$1,534.89	18	\$24,126.03	\$1,340.34	6	\$5,100.60	\$850.10	96	\$139,738.57	\$1,455.61
Benzie	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	111	\$88,325.70	\$795.73	27	\$26,399.10	\$977.74	1	\$808.08	\$808.08	139	\$115,532.88	\$831.17
Branch	14	\$10,646.12	\$760.44	6	\$3,041.18	\$506.86	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	20	\$13,687.30	\$684.37
Calhoun	129	\$235,136.51	\$1,822.76	119	\$330,229.11	\$2,775.03	8	\$10,725.25	\$1,340.66	256	\$576,090.87	\$2,250.35
Cass	20	\$17,704.48	\$885.22	14	\$8,287.73	\$591.98	2	\$2,344.92	\$1,172.46	36	\$28,337.13	\$787.14
Charlevoix	8	\$5,395.02	\$674.38	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	8	\$5,395.02	\$674.38
Cheboygan	6	\$6,206.13	\$1,034.36	4	\$2,333.66	\$583.42	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	10	\$8,539.79	\$853.98
Chippewa	47	\$73,755.74	\$1,569.27	10	\$12,443.28	\$1,244.33	1	\$1,548.72	\$1,548.72	58	\$87,747.74	\$1,512.89
Clare	5	\$2,856.64	\$571.33	3	\$2,568.34	\$856.11	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	8	\$5,424.98	\$678.12
Clinton	16	\$12,662.39	\$791.40	27	\$77,926.61	\$2,886.17	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	43	\$90,589.00	\$2,106.72
Crawford	22	\$24,070.42	\$1,094.11	9	\$21,243.04	\$2,360.34	1	\$1,637.44	\$1,637.44	32	\$46,950.90	\$1,467.22
Delta	9	\$17,765.35	\$1,973.93	2	\$2,225.44	\$1,112.72	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	11	\$19,990.79	\$1,817.34
Dickinson	14	\$11,170.27	\$797.88	10	\$7,275.68	\$727.57	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	24	\$18,445.95	\$768.58
Eaton	25	\$18,251.40	\$730.06	16	\$11,246.27	\$702.89	1	\$424.62	\$424.62	42	\$29,922.29	\$712.44
Emmet	5	\$1,836.86	\$367.37	8	\$7,018.59	\$877.32	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	13	\$8,855.45	\$681.19
Genesee	411	\$844,774.74	\$2,055.41	182	\$382,017.27	\$2,099.00	12	\$17,109.05	\$1,425.75	605	\$1,243,901.06	\$2,056.03
Gladwin	8	\$12,182.71	\$1,522.84	6	\$4,346.49	\$724.42	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	14	\$16,529.20	\$1,180.66
Gogebic	5	\$4,232.20	\$846.44	2	\$2,246.16	\$1,123.08	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	7	\$6,478.36	\$925.48
Grand Traverse	143	\$316,302.47	\$2,211.91	62	\$153,729.42	\$2,479.51	8	\$20,632.16	\$2,579.02	213	\$490,664.05	\$2,303.59
Gratiot	23	\$12,863.57	\$559.29	6	\$4,206.13	\$701.02	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	29	\$17,069.70	\$588.61

## \*Footnotes:

- Total children are the number of unduplicated children that received Foster Care assistance during the report month.
- Some children may receive a benefit from multiple funding sources, so the sum of children by funding source may not equal the total number of children.
- Children counted are those that are in out of home paid Foster Care providers.

Table 44

**Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source\***  
**October 2009**

County	Title IV-E			State Ward Board and Care			Temporary Foster Care			Total		
	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average
Hillsdale	9	\$24,498.52	\$2,722.06	62	\$385,022.12	\$6,210.03	3	\$2,270.24	\$756.75	74	\$411,790.88	\$5,564.74
Houghton	5	\$3,662.44	\$732.49	9	\$25,240.65	\$2,804.52	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	14	\$28,903.09	\$2,064.51
Huron	2	\$1,773.98	\$886.99	1	\$40.00	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	3	\$1,813.98	\$604.66
Ingham	219	\$671,933.16	\$3,068.19	129	\$193,932.95	\$1,503.36	4	\$8,721.46	\$2,180.37	352	\$874,587.57	\$2,484.62
Ionia	8	\$6,860.97	\$857.62	5	\$4,529.72	\$905.94	1	\$2,204.48	\$2,204.48	14	\$13,595.17	\$971.08
Iosco	11	\$7,299.34	\$663.58	10	\$6,212.08	\$621.21	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	21	\$13,511.42	\$643.40
Iron	3	\$11,489.71	\$3,829.90	3	\$17,759.64	\$5,919.88	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	6	\$29,249.35	\$4,874.89
Isabella	13	\$19,544.30	\$1,503.41	10	\$19,805.99	\$1,980.60	1	\$2,714.78	\$2,714.78	24	\$42,065.07	\$1,752.71
Jackson	138	\$311,422.04	\$2,256.68	84	\$160,335.68	\$1,908.76	7	\$12,708.38	\$1,815.48	229	\$484,466.10	\$2,115.57
Kalamazoo	193	\$351,534.19	\$1,821.42	105	\$247,178.83	\$2,354.08	6	\$12,132.26	\$2,022.04	304	\$610,845.28	\$2,009.36
Kalkaska	2	\$5,422.41	\$2,711.21	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	2	\$5,422.41	\$2,711.21
Kent	369	\$1,262,550.57	\$3,421.55	183	\$1,001,631.56	\$5,473.40	23	\$55,834.36	\$2,427.58	575	\$2,320,016.49	\$4,034.81
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	13	\$7,883.43	\$606.42	1	\$1,321.04	\$1,321.04	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	14	\$9,204.47	\$657.46
Lapeer	7	\$3,621.52	\$517.36	5	\$6,660.48	\$1,332.10	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	12	\$10,282.00	\$856.83
Leelanau	1	\$398.72	\$398.72	9	\$58,129.38	\$6,458.82	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	10	\$58,528.10	\$5,852.81
Lenawee	65	\$102,993.22	\$1,584.51	38	\$108,284.67	\$2,849.60	2	\$991.42	\$495.71	105	\$212,269.31	\$2,021.61
Livingston	13	\$12,853.60	\$988.74	14	\$11,957.67	\$854.12	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	27	\$24,811.27	\$918.94
Luce	5	\$9,188.50	\$1,837.70	3	\$11,449.54	\$3,816.51	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	8	\$20,638.04	\$2,579.76
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	62	\$40,126.93	\$647.21	139	\$127,033.57	\$913.91	2	\$925.60	\$462.80	203	\$168,086.10	\$828.01
Manistee	1	\$921.12	\$921.12	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	\$921.12	\$921.12
Marquette	38	\$86,035.15	\$2,264.08	22	\$54,034.97	\$2,456.14	1	\$2,447.08	\$2,447.08	61	\$142,517.20	\$2,336.35
Mason	13	\$10,739.16	\$826.09	3	\$825.92	\$275.31	1	\$299.03	\$299.03	17	\$11,864.11	\$697.89
Mecosta	21	\$12,286.38	\$585.07	3	\$2,144.94	\$714.98	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	24	\$14,431.32	\$601.31
Menominee	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	43	\$36,096.54	\$839.45	10	\$6,687.83	\$668.78	1	\$1,410.78	\$1,410.78	54	\$44,195.15	\$818.43
Missaukee	11	\$6,391.08	\$581.01	4	\$1,806.53	\$451.63	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	15	\$8,197.61	\$546.51
Monroe	16	\$13,788.27	\$861.77	10	\$8,326.86	\$832.69	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	26	\$22,115.13	\$850.58
Montcalm	13	\$11,289.97	\$868.46	4	\$5,849.96	\$1,462.49	1	\$299.03	\$299.03	18	\$17,438.96	\$968.83

## \*Footnotes:

- Total children are the number of unduplicated children that received Foster Care assistance during the report month.
- Some children may receive a benefit from multiple funding sources, so the sum of children by funding source may not equal the total number of children.
- Children counted are those that are in out of home paid Foster Care providers.

Table 44

**Foster Care and Juvenile Justice: Children and Payments by Fund Source\***  
**October 2009**

County	Title IV-E			State Ward Board and Care			Temporary Foster Care			Total		
	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average	Children	Payments	Child Average
Montmorency	4	\$3,835.48	\$958.87	1	\$738.78	\$738.78	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	5	\$4,574.26	\$914.85
Muskegon	77	\$99,564.30	\$1,293.04	40	\$55,899.53	\$1,397.49	3	\$3,568.44	\$1,189.48	120	\$159,032.27	\$1,325.27
Newaygo	38	\$79,546.82	\$2,093.34	7	\$9,679.38	\$1,382.77	2	\$4,088.40	\$2,044.20	47	\$93,314.60	\$1,985.42
Oakland	443	\$974,418.80	\$2,199.59	420	\$954,923.94	\$2,273.63	12	\$19,383.50	\$1,615.29	875	\$1,948,726.24	\$2,227.12
Oceana	16	\$13,671.82	\$854.49	1	\$1,410.78	\$1,410.78	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	17	\$15,082.60	\$887.21
Ogemaw	15	\$7,450.00	\$496.67	4	\$4,017.72	\$1,004.43	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	19	\$11,467.72	\$603.56
Ontonagon	2	\$996.80	\$498.40	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	\$1,354.08	\$1,354.08	3	\$2,350.88	\$783.63
Osceola	52	\$242,797.58	\$4,669.18	37	\$181,363.44	\$4,901.71	1	\$250.00	\$250.00	90	\$424,411.02	\$4,715.68
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	5	\$4,250.40	\$850.08	8	\$5,586.95	\$698.37	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	13	\$9,837.35	\$756.72
Ottawa	67	\$112,188.61	\$1,674.46	26	\$35,644.00	\$1,370.92	2	\$1,824.00	\$912.00	95	\$149,656.61	\$1,575.33
Presque Isle	3	\$4,020.66	\$1,340.22	10	\$43,584.23	\$4,358.42	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	13	\$47,604.89	\$3,661.91
Roscommon	4	\$848.96	\$212.24	4	\$2,705.60	\$676.40	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	8	\$3,554.56	\$444.32
Saginaw	110	\$204,972.89	\$1,863.39	127	\$594,812.39	\$4,683.56	7	\$5,771.08	\$824.44	244	\$805,556.36	\$3,301.46
St. Clair	68	\$51,146.74	\$752.16	66	\$50,816.40	\$769.95	1	\$1,144.08	\$1,144.08	135	\$103,107.22	\$763.76
St. Joseph	23	\$16,835.86	\$731.99	14	\$11,562.21	\$825.87	1	\$1,200.78	\$1,200.78	38	\$29,598.85	\$778.92
Sanilac	5	\$4,439.94	\$887.99	6	\$5,381.88	\$896.98	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	11	\$9,821.82	\$892.89
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	21	\$17,897.05	\$852.24	14	\$10,003.67	\$714.55	2	\$1,196.16	\$598.08	37	\$29,096.88	\$786.40
Tuscola	56	\$258,008.75	\$4,607.30	40	\$292,198.34	\$7,304.96	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	96	\$550,207.09	\$5,731.32
Van Buren	21	\$18,362.61	\$874.41	7	\$13,225.78	\$1,889.40	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	28	\$31,588.39	\$1,128.16
Washtenaw	29	\$56,108.02	\$1,934.76	45	\$64,349.57	\$1,429.99	2	\$2,975.87	\$1,487.94	76	\$123,433.46	\$1,624.12
Wayne	586	\$1,825,212.87	\$3,114.70	960	\$2,276,134.71	\$2,370.97	16	\$26,834.42	\$1,677.15	1,562	\$4,128,182.00	\$2,642.88
Wexford	2	\$1,616.16	\$808.08	2	\$1,046.56	\$523.28	1	\$1,018.08	\$1,018.08	5	\$3,680.80	\$736.16
x-Unassigned	17	\$26,004.22	\$1,529.66	171	\$173,424.48	\$1,014.18	184	\$152,076.89	\$826.50	372	\$351,505.59	\$944.91
Entire State	4,110	\$8,968,727.03	\$2,182.17	3,450	\$8,404,475.48	\$2,436.08	331	\$388,620.40	\$1,174.08	7,891	\$17,761,822.91	\$2,250.90

## \*Footnotes:

- Total children are the number of unduplicated children that received Foster Care assistance during the report month.
- Some children may receive a benefit from multiple funding sources, so the sum of children by funding source may not equal the total number of children.
- Children counted are those that are in out of home paid Foster Care providers.

Table 47

**Home Help Services: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	Title XIX			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Entire State	50,897	\$18,694,699.31	\$367.30	629	\$238,524.38	\$379.21	51,526	\$18,933,223.69	\$367.45
Alcona	49	\$20,592.29	\$420.25	1	\$612.03	\$612.03	50	\$21,204.32	\$424.09
Alger	38	\$11,793.61	\$310.36	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	38	\$11,793.61	\$310.36
Allegan	251	\$117,699.87	\$468.92	3	\$538.98	\$179.66	254	\$118,238.85	\$465.51
Alpena	101	\$28,717.20	\$284.33	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	101	\$28,717.20	\$284.33
Antrim	75	\$32,890.44	\$438.54	3	\$1,493.02	\$497.67	78	\$34,383.46	\$440.81
Arenac	181	\$67,840.00	\$374.81	1	\$152.06	\$152.06	182	\$67,992.06	\$373.58
Baraga	43	\$20,663.15	\$480.54	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	43	\$20,663.15	\$480.54
Barry	156	\$62,229.12	\$398.90	6	\$2,286.00	\$381.00	162	\$64,515.12	\$398.24
Bay	692	\$232,053.11	\$335.34	4	\$1,041.84	\$260.46	696	\$233,094.95	\$334.91
Benzie	49	\$25,007.69	\$510.36	2	\$1,267.00	\$633.50	51	\$26,274.69	\$515.19
Berrien	738	\$265,008.24	\$359.09	14	\$5,292.90	\$378.06	752	\$270,301.14	\$359.44
Branch	119	\$38,347.72	\$322.25	3	\$683.70	\$227.90	122	\$39,031.42	\$319.93
Calhoun	598	\$211,220.59	\$353.21	31	\$8,910.20	\$287.43	629	\$220,130.79	\$349.97
Cass	185	\$73,549.85	\$397.57	5	\$1,554.25	\$310.85	190	\$75,104.10	\$395.28
Charlevoix	116	\$44,708.74	\$385.42	4	\$1,723.07	\$430.77	120	\$46,431.81	\$386.93
Cheboygan	133	\$53,621.79	\$403.17	1	\$217.45	\$217.45	134	\$53,839.24	\$401.79
Chippewa	142	\$51,488.70	\$362.60	6	\$1,947.51	\$324.59	148	\$53,436.21	\$361.06
Clare	187	\$56,417.09	\$301.70	1	\$424.45	\$424.45	188	\$56,841.54	\$302.35
Clinton	107	\$49,676.63	\$464.27	5	\$4,000.34	\$800.07	112	\$53,676.97	\$479.26
Crawford	60	\$28,840.05	\$480.67	2	\$594.15	\$297.08	62	\$29,434.20	\$474.75
Delta	201	\$70,657.20	\$351.53	6	\$2,226.33	\$371.06	207	\$72,883.53	\$352.09
Dickinson	134	\$51,720.89	\$385.98	2	\$212.27	\$106.14	136	\$51,933.16	\$381.86
Eaton	264	\$107,578.31	\$407.49	6	\$3,055.56	\$509.26	270	\$110,633.87	\$409.76
Emmet	85	\$30,575.04	\$359.71	2	\$966.13	\$483.07	87	\$31,541.17	\$362.54
Genesee	2,747	\$984,811.66	\$358.50	41	\$15,354.85	\$374.51	2,788	\$1,000,166.51	\$358.74
Gladwin	147	\$43,252.30	\$294.23	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	147	\$43,252.30	\$294.23
Gogebic	41	\$10,805.26	\$263.54	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	41	\$10,805.26	\$263.54
Grand Traverse	205	\$112,285.74	\$547.74	4	\$2,423.83	\$605.96	209	\$114,709.57	\$548.85
Gratiot	118	\$46,748.06	\$396.17	2	\$725.25	\$362.63	120	\$47,473.31	\$395.61

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received Home Help assistance for the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit from both funding sources. The number of Title XIX cases and State Funded cases may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 47

**Home Help Services: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	Title XIX			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Hillsdale	159	\$48,784.14	\$306.82	1	\$299.78	\$299.78	160	\$49,083.92	\$306.77
Houghton	158	\$62,005.44	\$392.44	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	158	\$62,005.44	\$392.44
Huron	127	\$45,700.64	\$359.85	1	\$164.90	\$164.90	128	\$45,865.54	\$358.32
Ingham	1,381	\$531,905.11	\$385.16	33	\$12,488.79	\$378.45	1,414	\$544,393.90	\$385.00
Ionia	195	\$75,119.91	\$385.23	5	\$1,846.47	\$369.29	200	\$76,966.38	\$384.83
Iosco	177	\$64,992.19	\$367.19	2	\$523.78	\$261.89	179	\$65,515.97	\$366.01
Iron	74	\$16,639.27	\$224.86	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	74	\$16,639.27	\$224.86
Isabella	304	\$153,383.90	\$504.55	3	\$1,412.50	\$470.83	307	\$154,796.40	\$504.22
Jackson	671	\$247,068.80	\$368.21	15	\$6,955.69	\$463.71	686	\$254,024.49	\$370.30
Kalamazoo	1,119	\$436,312.12	\$389.91	20	\$6,559.00	\$327.95	1,139	\$442,871.12	\$388.82
Kalkaska	61	\$24,180.46	\$396.40	4	\$1,174.53	\$293.63	65	\$25,354.99	\$390.08
Kent	2,122	\$843,818.93	\$397.65	26	\$9,164.71	\$352.49	2,148	\$852,983.64	\$397.11
Keweenaw	6	\$1,518.52	\$253.09	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	6	\$1,518.52	\$253.09
Lake	116	\$34,729.43	\$299.39	2	\$723.40	\$361.70	118	\$35,452.83	\$300.45
Lapeer	174	\$54,468.81	\$313.04	2	\$663.26	\$331.63	176	\$55,132.07	\$313.25
Leelanau	19	\$8,761.12	\$461.11	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	19	\$8,761.12	\$461.11
Lenawee	243	\$113,633.18	\$467.63	1	\$287.00	\$287.00	244	\$113,920.18	\$466.89
Livingston	171	\$77,952.10	\$455.86	6	\$2,901.34	\$483.56	177	\$80,853.44	\$456.80
Luce	23	\$5,877.52	\$255.54	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	23	\$5,877.52	\$255.54
Mackinac	35	\$14,110.73	\$403.16	3	\$673.87	\$224.62	38	\$14,784.60	\$389.07
Macomb	3,785	\$1,251,362.59	\$330.61	39	\$13,397.28	\$343.52	3,824	\$1,264,759.87	\$330.74
Manistee	134	\$65,310.24	\$487.39	1	\$599.00	\$599.00	135	\$65,909.24	\$488.22
Marquette	215	\$89,448.95	\$416.04	2	\$719.21	\$359.61	217	\$90,168.16	\$415.52
Mason	118	\$35,038.33	\$296.94	2	\$235.20	\$117.60	120	\$35,273.53	\$293.95
Mecosta	225	\$71,910.04	\$319.60	2	\$1,446.56	\$723.28	227	\$73,356.60	\$323.16
Menominee	133	\$58,798.07	\$442.09	4	\$1,744.03	\$436.01	137	\$60,542.10	\$441.91
Midland	322	\$163,885.16	\$508.96	3	\$1,027.34	\$342.45	325	\$164,912.50	\$507.42
Missaukee	49	\$20,253.03	\$413.33	1	\$510.70	\$510.70	50	\$20,763.73	\$415.27
Monroe	380	\$152,712.84	\$401.88	2	\$2,003.71	\$1,001.86	382	\$154,716.55	\$405.02
Montcalm	276	\$100,367.14	\$363.65	3	\$498.85	\$166.28	279	\$100,865.99	\$361.53

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received Home Help assistance for the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit from both funding sources. The number of Title XIX cases and State Funded cases may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 47

**Home Help Services: Cases and Payments\***  
**October 2009**

County	Title XIX			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Montmorency	74	\$34,975.59	\$472.64	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	74	\$34,975.59	\$472.64
Muskegon	968	\$322,795.26	\$333.47	10	\$2,586.92	\$258.69	978	\$325,382.18	\$332.70
Newaygo	309	\$110,032.45	\$356.09	5	\$2,217.75	\$443.55	314	\$112,250.20	\$357.48
Oakland	4,345	\$1,467,164.46	\$337.67	34	\$10,645.51	\$313.10	4,379	\$1,477,809.97	\$337.48
Oceana	143	\$44,959.85	\$314.40	3	\$754.41	\$251.47	146	\$45,714.26	\$313.11
Ogemaw	246	\$85,052.38	\$345.74	2	\$811.26	\$405.63	248	\$85,863.64	\$346.22
Ontonagon	30	\$9,094.21	\$303.14	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	30	\$9,094.21	\$303.14
Osceola	161	\$48,934.35	\$303.94	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	161	\$48,934.35	\$303.94
Oscoda	40	\$18,232.26	\$455.81	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	40	\$18,232.26	\$455.81
Otsego	186	\$118,086.87	\$634.88	3	\$1,127.68	\$375.89	189	\$119,214.55	\$630.76
Ottawa	263	\$95,853.46	\$364.46	8	\$2,918.90	\$364.86	271	\$98,772.36	\$364.47
Presque Isle	48	\$12,616.57	\$262.85	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	48	\$12,616.57	\$262.85
Roscommon	184	\$66,949.30	\$363.85	3	\$1,244.09	\$414.70	187	\$68,193.39	\$364.67
Saginaw	1,432	\$496,800.73	\$346.93	11	\$5,193.78	\$472.16	1,443	\$501,994.51	\$347.88
St. Clair	587	\$213,455.35	\$363.64	7	\$2,108.54	\$301.22	594	\$215,563.89	\$362.90
St. Joseph	180	\$90,397.90	\$502.21	7	\$3,098.53	\$442.65	187	\$93,496.43	\$499.98
Sanilac	223	\$89,738.37	\$402.41	3	\$732.20	\$244.07	226	\$90,470.57	\$400.31
Schoolcraft	67	\$21,678.85	\$323.56	1	\$99.36	\$99.36	68	\$21,778.21	\$320.27
Shiawassee	231	\$92,521.13	\$400.52	2	\$793.89	\$396.95	233	\$93,315.02	\$400.49
Tuscola	188	\$69,935.46	\$372.00	2	\$339.80	\$169.90	190	\$70,275.26	\$369.87
Van Buren	316	\$127,921.00	\$404.81	8	\$3,207.06	\$400.88	324	\$131,128.06	\$404.72
Washtenaw	1,057	\$556,171.87	\$526.18	14	\$10,577.88	\$755.56	1,071	\$566,749.75	\$529.18
Wayne	18,425	\$6,553,623.46	\$355.69	159	\$60,207.40	\$378.66	18,584	\$6,613,830.86	\$355.89
Wexford	169	\$59,794.82	\$353.82	3	\$1,285.56	\$428.52	172	\$61,080.38	\$355.12
x-Unassigned	91	\$67,064.31	\$736.97	6	\$2,849.79	\$474.97	97	\$69,914.10	\$720.76
Entire State	50,897	\$18,694,699.31	\$367.30	629	\$238,524.38	\$379.21	51,526	\$18,933,223.69	\$367.45

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received Home Help assistance for the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit from both funding sources. The number of Title XIX cases and State Funded cases may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

October 2009

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	66,979	62,776	61,794	59,762	57,933	56,366	54,614	53,818	54,423	53,484	51,807	51,009	49,082	47,811	47,890	47,932	48,218	47,267	24,492	31,211	1,028,668
Alcona	56	41	47	39	41	42	44	44	39	46	39	64	45	52	49	49	37	45	23	18	860
Alger	57	40	51	37	46	36	37	39	49	40	40	40	24	47	32	31	26	38	9	15	734
Allegan	821	696	743	727	675	689	603	623	680	582	594	576	536	524	480	456	486	436	197	252	11,376
Alpena	188	181	174	184	167	181	148	158	153	176	171	157	111	135	150	139	152	147	60	70	3,002
Antrim	174	134	152	117	144	144	151	133	135	146	149	146	140	123	146	132	148	125	52	44	2,635
Arenac	83	102	96	88	114	107	80	102	95	110	84	94	101	94	96	93	98	84	55	39	1,815
Baraga	49	46	40	58	52	47	43	35	46	46	37	50	38	34	35	32	42	37	14	20	801
Barry	360	338	318	291	304	294	321	278	289	271	269	254	250	240	218	220	209	226	125	142	5,217
Bay	687	653	636	623	585	608	590	542	586	525	507	543	471	471	450	452	464	470	222	295	10,380
Benzie	111	100	104	109	92	101	97	91	87	89	93	86	94	77	85	83	86	87	28	26	1,726
Berrien	1,367	1,165	1,239	1,189	1,131	1,051	1,063	998	990	932	953	919	863	890	840	801	837	806	410	447	18,891
Branch	405	346	332	345	335	317	301	290	299	276	276	274	259	223	258	239	215	211	115	138	5,454
Calhoun	1,219	1,131	1,128	1,012	1,094	999	1,054	940	921	895	839	822	789	786	819	790	742	858	436	479	17,753
Cass	390	383	343	345	335	312	317	290	328	331	330	300	283	314	274	265	269	247	141	164	5,961
Charlevoix	115	127	140	137	126	129	127	130	129	129	135	136	110	108	108	108	101	101	32	40	2,268
Cheboygan	161	158	171	161	166	156	162	153	172	143	180	157	168	158	159	152	150	146	50	63	2,986
Chippewa	276	207	207	221	177	188	201	194	198	173	184	191	156	156	146	158	146	116	46	89	3,430
Clare	257	220	256	207	225	214	184	195	188	178	186	205	192	204	202	224	202	175	100	117	3,931
Clinton	264	259	287	276	225	256	230	236	221	212	205	204	200	187	176	200	160	186	83	92	4,159
Crawford	104	90	81	76	58	89	88	60	89	75	81	67	69	90	82	71	77	70	33	41	1,491
Delta	257	207	205	221	199	213	187	197	215	192	194	174	149	157	160	159	150	156	57	89	3,538
Dickinson	168	133	160	130	140	130	112	123	121	121	117	110	121	108	100	101	120	92	37	50	2,294
Eaton	615	528	520	450	462	476	438	425	438	424	428	379	391	375	407	361	369	358	179	169	8,192
Emmet	215	173	182	184	176	181	186	175	158	188	170	154	169	162	176	148	143	145	44	60	3,189
Genesee	3,561	3,502	3,502	3,390	3,168	3,017	3,060	2,988	3,016	3,032	2,949	2,970	2,812	2,663	2,819	2,738	2,801	2,624	1,586	1,898	58,096
Gladwin	156	144	150	146	139	121	166	143	149	174	145	158	150	139	135	151	158	147	70	94	2,835
Gogebic	98	106	105	85	79	69	79	64	74	78	69	73	74	82	67	66	80	70	31	141	1,590
Grand Traverse	555	445	443	437	448	425	408	396	416	432	372	352	373	331	348	320	301	328	110	122	7,362
Gratiot	306	266	269	278	271	271	244	237	256	228	216	196	225	172	213	183	194	173	101	100	4,399

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

October 2009

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	329	337	333	318	307	311	283	282	273	296	281	277	265	236	204	265	271	226	93	152	5,339
Houghton	233	199	197	201	174	186	164	166	161	148	162	143	144	143	131	135	123	128	55	62	3,055
Huron	215	169	169	179	172	152	174	176	147	188	178	162	169	166	140	159	159	155	54	71	3,154
Ingham	1,891	1,789	1,691	1,643	1,582	1,576	1,480	1,393	1,447	1,380	1,304	1,261	1,267	1,238	1,134	1,124	1,155	1,113	621	781	26,870
Ionia	442	420	385	400	396	404	354	374	337	319	319	319	297	313	282	283	276	242	135	146	6,443
Iosco	148	173	141	143	148	166	134	165	166	168	168	155	150	167	147	149	140	153	65	109	2,955
Iron	85	73	56	56	63	52	56	58	50	37	55	57	59	52	67	48	55	36	13	35	1,063
Isabella	405	367	326	350	315	315	279	259	241	284	225	248	204	208	181	206	197	192	85	134	5,021
Jackson	1,199	1,180	1,086	1,020	1,065	998	922	917	875	924	827	894	787	793	775	739	741	787	404	471	17,404
Kalamazoo	1,689	1,572	1,520	1,429	1,462	1,377	1,254	1,238	1,232	1,205	1,172	1,155	1,000	987	947	912	978	971	482	536	23,118
Kalkaska	152	132	144	138	140	128	128	117	127	150	111	114	104	107	114	107	108	106	43	45	2,315
Kent	4,832	4,387	4,455	4,137	4,035	3,812	3,477	3,499	3,480	3,461	3,269	3,128	2,871	2,837	2,711	2,672	2,666	2,559	1,320	1,613	65,221
Keweenaw	16	8	10	4	10	7	9	13	12	6	8	11	6	11	7	5	4	12	4	7	170
Lake	93	99	81	95	76	80	73	62	57	84	74	82	66	71	68	79	67	61	22	43	1,433
Lapeer	498	436	470	401	465	453	478	429	453	417	439	421	394	411	441	401	363	361	171	188	8,090
Leelanau	71	65	64	64	72	62	71	59	48	53	65	54	64	57	47	60	68	51	21	19	1,135
Lenawee	652	624	642	571	585	533	532	540	527	513	545	537	482	445	435	440	416	396	197	264	9,876
Livingston	542	573	493	495	550	511	448	453	484	497	473	458	468	430	456	443	399	403	174	182	8,932
Luce	49	44	29	42	37	36	36	39	29	38	23	31	36	39	25	33	34	38	11	23	672
Mackinac	46	39	53	62	46	55	35	43	46	44	53	42	42	39	45	43	37	38	15	25	848
Macomb	4,185	4,042	3,787	3,872	3,688	3,659	3,615	3,540	3,667	3,444	3,438	3,410	3,365	3,180	3,344	3,192	3,156	3,061	1,522	2,174	67,341
Manistee	136	148	137	123	125	120	153	120	129	111	114	106	125	109	103	108	91	82	42	44	2,226
Marquette	376	322	305	283	263	268	260	239	248	229	200	193	231	206	189	177	167	209	93	89	4,547
Mason	232	208	200	211	185	177	148	138	176	179	153	168	150	116	179	149	181	151	65	70	3,236
Mecosta	294	258	273	262	235	222	221	236	228	230	221	228	235	187	209	205	189	187	91	103	4,314
Menominee	137	122	125	98	106	106	118	119	121	114	112	97	104	101	86	88	91	93	45	79	2,062
Midland	481	398	390	368	343	361	367	346	357	309	332	326	279	290	283	312	298	293	132	178	6,443
Missaukee	96	100	96	104	91	87	88	81	80	99	82	78	76	78	73	79	76	70	26	37	1,597
Monroe	814	745	743	733	639	641	661	672	650	680	625	643	609	575	557	524	494	530	250	293	12,078
Montcalm	471	454	440	445	451	427	421	374	410	375	407	380	364	373	369	370	353	337	169	214	7,604

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

October 2009

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	60	55	49	54	47	55	53	53	51	52	69	58	56	58	52	60	49	54	21	26	1,032
Muskegon	1,715	1,501	1,559	1,411	1,365	1,308	1,283	1,256	1,297	1,246	1,243	1,135	1,138	1,128	1,066	1,013	1,097	1,095	629	779	24,264
Newaygo	406	375	370	369	377	338	305	339	349	331	327	346	330	334	292	323	280	297	158	184	6,430
Oakland	4,552	4,288	4,146	4,041	3,956	3,794	3,702	3,639	3,696	3,635	3,571	3,492	3,432	3,391	3,336	3,364	3,332	3,170	1,526	2,088	70,151
Oceana	293	289	280	283	260	280	238	222	218	256	225	203	209	212	173	198	183	173	98	110	4,403
Ogemaw	142	138	147	141	141	135	138	155	127	145	137	111	131	133	140	130	139	111	63	74	2,578
Ontonagon	29	19	26	32	29	26	29	27	18	35	28	28	32	33	30	23	20	28	6	13	511
Osceola	186	163	160	156	155	148	161	133	143	137	121	134	160	142	122	143	139	143	66	69	2,781
Oscoda	44	33	48	46	53	63	41	51	50	45	52	55	52	51	45	59	47	56	26	43	960
Otsego	176	166	192	161	162	151	161	144	142	148	131	150	125	131	96	126	137	141	50	54	2,744
Ottawa	1,488	1,284	1,282	1,280	1,157	1,140	1,114	1,144	1,104	1,109	1,028	1,017	901	920	833	814	788	761	314	377	19,855
Presque Isle	55	58	62	50	60	55	59	61	60	51	67	51	62	67	51	48	56	45	13	17	1,048
Roscommon	148	147	144	134	136	134	117	138	153	143	134	128	129	143	155	143	140	144	79	87	2,676
Saginaw	1,652	1,537	1,499	1,375	1,463	1,377	1,322	1,334	1,346	1,298	1,293	1,251	1,168	1,169	1,172	1,250	1,222	1,285	677	792	25,482
St. Clair	1,119	997	1,037	985	936	994	931	890	874	942	861	895	832	858	857	832	846	821	366	457	17,330
St. Joseph	567	528	535	534	571	484	515	474	477	472	400	444	371	387	390	351	363	334	144	189	8,530
Sanilac	341	268	260	273	287	282	253	266	277	258	292	271	260	270	253	248	236	249	113	165	5,122
Schoolcraft	47	54	44	37	53	52	38	41	47	34	54	41	50	36	40	37	42	33	13	26	819
Shiawassee	438	440	407	446	415	394	399	422	427	412	415	401	382	366	355	371	346	328	156	205	7,525
Tuscola	368	372	359	342	341	371	361	351	341	327	319	335	312	324	310	312	363	328	135	180	6,451
Van Buren	680	676	670	633	609	618	526	574	590	548	567	509	528	474	536	514	474	476	202	246	10,650
Washtenaw	1,575	1,276	1,336	1,311	1,220	1,139	1,032	1,071	1,055	989	967	960	851	815	850	861	910	802	377	464	19,861
Wayne	16,615	16,294	15,863	15,485	14,784	14,574	14,361	14,284	14,495	14,332	13,776	13,699	13,547	13,030	13,528	14,047	14,454	14,417	8,292	10,949	280,826
Wexford	293	312	287	280	268	232	229	248	221	249	213	204	201	213	187	195	187	196	88	100	4,403
x-Unassigned	106	102	110	93	88	77	86	75	70	64	70	62	47	59	42	41	52	35	14	16	1,309
Entire State	66,979	62,776	61,794	59,762	57,933	56,366	54,614	53,818	54,423	53,484	51,807	51,009	49,082	47,811	47,890	47,932	48,218	47,267	24,492	31,211	1,028,668

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## October 2009

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	13,915	11,533	11,158	10,315	9,642	8,909	8,328	7,897	7,773	7,609	7,017	6,836	6,494	6,107	6,328	6,266	6,220	5,931	2,606	747	151,631
Alcona	6	6	5	4	3	2	1	0	1	1	2	3	1	2	0	1	3	1	1	0	43
Alger	3	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	0	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	27
Allegan	94	69	68	57	51	54	47	38	42	33	42	39	29	29	29	27	23	16	17	2	806
Alpena	47	28	26	33	29	26	24	20	15	16	18	8	17	10	9	17	14	7	5	1	370
Antrim	2	1	5	3	9	3	3	3	1	3	3	4	7	8	3	5	7	2	0	0	72
Arenac	12	5	11	13	12	13	9	7	5	7	1	8	8	4	4	6	1	3	3	0	132
Baraga	6	3	2	5	5	6	6	1	6	5	4	6	3	0	5	1	2	6	0	2	74
Barry	55	41	40	30	30	24	35	25	24	10	19	14	15	11	11	7	13	11	5	0	420
Bay	122	108	95	84	76	73	69	74	52	62	61	49	53	46	40	40	41	29	12	2	1,188
Benzie	7	6	6	6	3	4	3	3	1	4	4	2	1	5	1	1	1	3	0	0	61
Berrien	340	225	204	213	175	168	158	138	146	131	123	113	121	103	93	90	103	75	42	16	2,777
Branch	72	71	57	55	50	44	40	32	31	34	30	23	29	22	24	26	28	27	9	1	705
Calhoun	323	269	265	229	237	210	206	175	154	164	124	137	119	116	113	110	101	97	40	1	3,190
Cass	59	55	53	44	42	39	34	29	38	28	29	25	22	31	22	22	27	13	8	3	623
Charlevoix	2	6	5	8	4	7	1	5	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	5	1	2	0	0	58
Cheboygan	15	7	5	7	7	9	12	10	11	4	6	8	4	1	3	4	5	6	1	1	126
Chippewa	55	20	24	20	11	9	10	12	10	14	8	14	12	10	10	10	14	7	3	0	273
Clare	51	28	39	30	28	27	26	20	22	24	27	24	22	21	26	18	19	20	5	1	478
Clinton	16	15	24	14	18	14	7	10	10	11	10	9	12	7	8	13	8	5	2	0	213
Crawford	14	6	10	5	5	8	11	3	7	6	7	4	5	6	7	2	1	3	1	0	111
Delta	38	23	21	18	15	11	10	11	10	13	12	10	7	8	12	7	6	5	3	1	241
Dickinson	13	8	8	2	9	5	3	3	3	3	4	1	4	6	2	2	4	2	3	0	85
Eaton	59	28	35	34	20	19	23	17	31	20	29	20	19	12	28	13	15	27	5	1	455
Emmet	8	6	4	5	4	5	8	7	5	6	2	5	6	2	6	4	5	2	0	2	92
Genesee	1,216	1,095	1,040	958	912	731	715	685	683	668	576	582	522	468	572	498	510	461	213	57	13,162
Gladwin	21	15	22	18	11	20	20	15	12	18	15	13	14	15	11	12	10	13	5	0	280
Gogebic	30	34	26	25	21	15	19	14	21	15	14	14	14	17	18	10	9	12	2	2	332
Grand Traverse	19	12	13	12	23	15	10	19	13	15	14	13	10	8	15	10	10	10	2	1	244
Gratiot	39	17	18	14	15	27	15	26	19	16	17	18	18	5	13	11	14	11	5	0	318

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## October 2009

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	46	44	45	50	42	33	29	25	39	22	17	24	21	15	8	20	16	14	4	2	516
Houghton	9	13	11	13	4	15	6	7	8	7	7	9	12	8	5	4	3	4	3	0	148
Huron	11	9	10	16	13	12	7	7	8	16	6	10	10	11	6	6	5	11	4	0	178
Ingham	360	257	249	217	223	209	180	184	170	165	164	170	139	142	135	131	116	118	48	17	3,394
Ionia	66	36	30	38	37	36	25	31	25	27	20	17	20	19	19	16	20	18	7	0	507
Iosco	24	15	13	17	17	16	14	11	14	11	13	12	20	16	13	13	11	9	5	1	265
Iron	14	19	16	9	15	10	4	4	6	3	4	7	7	2	5	1	2	1	0	0	129
Isabella	51	24	21	19	22	22	18	6	12	19	14	14	10	9	12	12	7	9	4	0	305
Jackson	220	196	179	158	159	153	116	119	95	97	88	87	79	86	66	73	68	68	26	8	2,141
Kalamazoo	415	366	337	286	317	247	222	214	201	182	188	203	159	143	148	149	148	133	39	7	4,104
Kalkaska	11	9	7	10	10	4	8	3	5	6	3	2	2	7	5	8	7	5	1	0	113
Kent	980	803	808	681	659	624	526	533	517	482	432	385	358	349	307	294	267	257	127	47	9,436
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	27	18	15	20	15	16	14	7	5	9	7	8	3	11	6	9	7	7	2	1	207
Lapeer	42	51	27	43	40	36	32	39	24	17	17	24	19	22	19	24	14	9	7	3	509
Leelanau	3	2	3	1	4	3	1	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	40
Lenawee	92	71	82	56	57	46	43	40	41	28	36	34	31	20	32	20	26	24	12	3	794
Livingston	32	29	26	26	28	26	21	22	25	26	18	21	20	19	21	11	20	15	2	2	410
Luce	6	3	3	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	2	6	3	3	1	4	2	2	0	0	59
Mackinac	2	1	4	4	4	6	2	1	0	2	3	2	3	0	2	3	2	2	0	0	43
Macomb	533	450	435	451	361	345	355	328	354	319	329	312	327	260	291	293	323	296	127	30	6,519
Manistee	25	25	19	20	18	14	17	16	14	7	11	7	11	12	6	14	9	6	5	0	256
Marquette	39	22	17	16	24	13	26	19	14	13	12	9	23	14	10	8	6	12	10	1	308
Mason	22	24	21	19	13	18	12	7	15	13	17	11	14	10	11	16	12	9	3	0	267
Mecosta	31	16	28	15	17	11	7	10	13	9	14	18	11	7	17	18	16	12	4	0	274
Menominee	9	14	14	12	5	8	6	4	6	6	4	6	2	5	2	2	3	7	0	1	116
Midland	46	33	27	37	34	29	25	24	26	23	18	18	18	23	28	20	11	19	12	3	474
Missaukee	10	9	7	10	6	8	9	6	1	8	5	8	6	8	3	2	0	2	0	0	108
Monroe	156	115	104	87	78	75	61	79	67	56	62	59	63	48	58	49	45	41	12	2	1,317
Montcalm	34	32	26	28	22	29	22	21	21	18	15	21	12	20	19	11	19	11	6	1	388

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## October 2009

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	10	2	4	1	6	1	4	2	3	3	5	4	2	3	6	4	1	4	0	0	65
Muskegon	596	508	514	443	404	376	323	319	276	305	269	255	231	195	200	200	184	189	100	26	5,913
Newaygo	50	37	43	37	34	27	22	34	21	17	28	23	20	23	13	17	16	21	10	0	493
Oakland	675	506	466	449	466	423	377	360	359	350	348	335	327	327	350	319	331	305	114	31	7,218
Oceana	49	55	40	39	33	33	30	29	29	24	26	23	23	19	18	19	19	14	9	1	532
Ogemaw	29	20	21	18	16	18	15	22	21	25	20	13	14	17	11	14	12	8	0	0	314
Ontonagon	4	0	5	5	2	3	4	2	2	3	2	2	1	5	2	2	2	3	1	0	50
Osceola	15	9	12	12	14	9	18	9	15	8	4	8	11	6	5	11	5	7	1	0	179
Oscoda	4	6	8	5	5	2	3	1	3	2	1	7	2	3	3	6	3	4	2	0	70
Otsego	18	13	16	11	12	14	13	10	8	8	5	8	7	11	4	6	9	11	1	1	186
Ottawa	124	73	86	53	58	57	52	55	53	53	44	56	43	33	23	32	36	32	8	7	978
Presque Isle	4	4	2	7	2	3	1	3	1	1	3	2	3	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	44
Roscommon	26	21	16	14	14	14	7	10	8	17	10	9	13	13	13	10	11	16	6	2	250
Saginaw	528	433	393	356	340	324	297	258	263	246	231	211	173	180	193	206	190	192	51	16	5,081
Sanilac	25	16	27	25	17	21	13	23	18	25	19	19	15	21	12	16	11	18	5	1	347
Schoolcraft	9	8	4	3	10	7	3	6	5	3	7	4	2	2	3	3	3	2	1	0	85
Shiawassee	60	60	46	48	45	40	41	43	29	33	34	29	24	26	32	26	23	20	15	1	675
St. Clair	156	145	134	131	113	119	109	93	87	79	61	65	83	74	61	79	63	58	21	3	1,734
St. Joseph	71	71	63	66	68	62	54	44	52	48	31	30	28	26	27	14	19	18	4	2	798
Tuscola	41	42	26	31	28	21	31	20	24	16	26	25	23	19	18	16	25	19	4	1	456
Van Buren	79	76	67	67	49	59	59	46	50	45	44	39	44	50	45	49	41	45	14	3	971
Washtenaw	287	186	158	150	141	147	109	118	144	122	112	98	101	74	69	90	94	85	33	8	2,326
Wayne	4,943	4,292	4,246	4,006	3,657	3,450	3,375	3,188	3,169	3,217	2,933	2,871	2,786	2,691	2,861	2,902	2,922	2,850	1,332	419	62,110
Wexford	28	24	32	17	19	18	21	19	21	22	13	14	11	13	10	10	9	9	7	2	319
x-Unassigned	24	11	11	10	13	4	10	7	4	5	8	9	6	10	3	8	7	2	3	0	155
Entire State	13,915	11,533	11,158	10,315	9,642	8,909	8,328	7,897	7,773	7,609	7,017	6,836	6,494	6,107	6,328	6,266	6,220	5,931	2,606	747	151,631

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

October 2009

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	39,550	44,221	44,060	42,833	41,560	40,252	38,819	37,966	37,988	37,314	35,800	34,961	33,103	31,797	31,926	31,498	31,449	30,087	22,438	30,043	717,665
Alcona	39	27	33	31	28	26	28	31	26	33	22	34	30	28	29	27	28	22	23	18	563
Alger	29	24	28	26	26	24	22	24	29	24	15	23	11	23	18	15	13	16	9	15	414
Allegan	471	451	479	482	452	453	398	390	412	355	343	354	317	299	254	278	255	237	175	239	7,094
Alpena	118	132	128	131	125	126	105	107	105	104	108	94	66	83	90	80	90	68	56	68	1,984
Antrim	74	72	99	71	80	86	91	73	75	80	83	68	78	74	67	71	84	56	49	41	1,472
Arenac	50	73	71	67	83	87	64	73	64	77	52	63	71	56	63	63	58	56	53	38	1,282
Baraga	32	31	27	38	28	36	23	21	26	30	24	24	23	13	24	17	31	20	12	19	499
Barry	202	234	221	182	200	192	219	185	196	180	176	163	162	144	143	131	138	148	119	137	3,472
Bay	451	484	497	482	453	467	446	414	428	369	382	364	338	333	310	288	318	312	208	277	7,621
Benzie	59	59	62	62	62	60	59	47	56	53	58	56	46	38	40	38	42	49	26	24	996
Berrien	895	870	909	909	835	766	790	711	719	668	665	627	588	592	540	501	515	493	374	429	13,396
Branch	231	237	240	247	229	209	205	193	200	176	186	177	155	141	160	136	130	119	106	131	3,608
Calhoun	836	866	892	813	849	782	810	674	676	669	600	591	560	576	537	535	486	536	408	471	13,167
Cass	237	291	262	259	259	230	236	211	247	240	226	211	190	222	192	175	169	146	122	157	4,282
Charlevoix	61	78	93	83	82	87	84	83	80	79	85	81	71	46	56	58	47	45	31	40	1,370
Cheboygan	96	110	108	106	101	107	87	92	117	85	105	91	88	71	71	69	68	77	44	62	1,755
Chippewa	151	135	144	149	119	108	132	117	122	106	108	119	89	90	75	81	70	50	42	59	2,066
Clare	162	153	192	153	165	156	143	141	133	134	140	152	136	150	148	139	144	125	95	116	2,877
Clinton	128	150	178	160	147	161	126	145	133	131	113	109	124	108	92	102	86	73	79	91	2,436
Crawford	48	58	60	56	40	65	58	46	62	52	58	44	45	61	52	42	42	49	30	40	1,008
Delta	149	141	136	150	137	127	118	133	132	117	118	113	75	97	102	91	75	94	52	76	2,233
Dickinson	74	80	94	81	74	76	55	84	60	66	51	60	57	48	42	48	58	43	34	50	1,235
Eaton	333	341	341	293	297	323	282	282	292	265	286	238	246	231	256	218	199	205	162	166	5,256
Emmet	93	99	117	108	105	102	105	94	84	109	93	84	85	83	82	71	71	69	42	60	1,756
Genesee	2,524	2,839	2,805	2,676	2,520	2,387	2,359	2,319	2,282	2,267	2,233	2,246	2,077	1,952	2,044	1,933	2,021	1,844	1,475	1,855	44,658
Gladwin	88	99	103	106	94	82	120	103	99	113	99	110	91	81	94	95	99	82	68	92	1,918
Gogebic	66	75	75	64	57	49	61	44	50	53	43	54	49	49	39	40	44	42	28	39	1,021
Grand Traverse	245	265	281	254	268	272	255	256	244	240	229	205	198	168	192	167	137	165	95	116	4,252
Gratiot	178	186	188	208	194	190	165	165	178	151	153	136	149	117	134	122	124	100	97	97	3,032

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

October 2009

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	179	216	237	204	213	210	190	184	181	195	164	176	158	135	115	179	170	122	86	148	3,462
Houghton	103	102	111	115	109	109	82	102	94	74	87	80	73	75	62	63	67	51	46	60	1,665
Huron	99	107	107	106	111	96	96	106	93	120	109	89	92	92	71	85	80	76	48	69	1,852
Ingham	1,191	1,313	1,230	1,228	1,167	1,170	1,079	1,026	1,054	1,019	947	939	875	829	809	758	796	714	566	760	19,470
Ionia	237	296	253	274	270	255	243	243	221	224	211	205	195	187	182	168	166	150	118	140	4,238
Iosco	94	125	109	106	110	119	98	116	114	111	116	112	110	112	95	93	88	105	61	106	2,100
Iron	53	50	48	39	42	41	31	35	33	17	28	30	42	27	40	24	33	21	12	35	681
Isabella	238	243	228	227	225	206	193	172	157	194	147	158	129	132	123	125	105	124	74	132	3,332
Jackson	706	832	811	739	779	739	638	662	611	641	570	593	523	523	496	475	486	489	368	454	12,135
Kalamazoo	1,093	1,192	1,165	1,083	1,122	1,014	945	910	881	870	848	844	713	680	671	623	683	682	449	516	16,984
Kalkaska	92	92	92	87	98	80	92	82	83	92	65	64	65	67	68	70	69	66	42	43	1,509
Kent	2,529	2,948	2,999	2,798	2,773	2,632	2,367	2,380	2,379	2,312	2,176	2,018	1,801	1,779	1,718	1,623	1,550	1,492	1,170	1,558	43,002
Keweenaw	8	3	8	3	9	7	4	7	6	5	3	4	5	4	1	1	4	4	4	4	96
Lake	64	78	68	79	65	64	60	45	44	66	54	63	47	49	49	55	37	36	21	42	1,086
Lapeer	254	290	303	260	297	287	322	275	281	271	276	247	234	239	259	214	209	188	158	183	5,047
Leelanau	34	38	44	38	44	40	43	41	28	29	36	26	34	31	32	32	34	23	18	17	662
Lenawee	398	417	438	411	407	380	381	385	359	344	368	358	321	288	281	271	265	248	186	252	6,758
Livingston	237	316	268	274	310	294	257	232	279	290	252	253	263	202	220	244	214	189	160	173	4,927
Luce	28	27	22	23	24	24	23	21	17	18	14	20	20	18	10	21	20	21	10	12	393
Mackinac	15	21	28	32	28	29	18	26	25	18	26	25	17	17	20	24	19	15	15	17	435
Macomb	2,086	2,475	2,419	2,520	2,450	2,411	2,355	2,247	2,382	2,258	2,211	2,212	2,109	1,978	2,135	2,024	1,976	1,917	1,398	2,112	43,675
Manistee	79	102	96	88	81	76	104	79	87	71	76	64	79	63	57	70	53	50	39	43	1,457
Marquette	209	225	207	185	184	172	172	163	166	154	132	117	140	129	104	103	97	96	87	89	2,931
Mason	140	162	142	161	140	132	105	96	118	120	99	116	90	80	105	83	99	86	58	65	2,197
Mecosta	196	202	213	198	180	162	160	183	155	162	149	169	158	118	131	141	134	108	87	100	3,106
Menominee	87	85	92	66	81	70	85	88	76	75	69	62	68	66	51	59	59	56	44	64	1,403
Midland	251	263	254	249	231	241	230	211	211	202	214	194	156	168	175	165	157	171	120	167	4,030
Missaukee	50	68	63	74	71	61	71	58	55	59	53	49	45	44	50	41	42	40	23	37	1,054
Monroe	475	482	501	503	434	432	452	467	408	456	390	410	403	346	361	321	308	315	238	287	7,989
Montcalm	266	322	311	311	314	298	303	252	293	259	278	254	214	232	237	218	208	190	155	211	5,126

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

October 2009

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	38	41	30	43	31	45	39	31	37	37	44	41	33	37	35	30	32	32	19	26	701
Muskegon	1,177	1,177	1,241	1,122	1,085	1,021	991	989	1,000	949	913	825	843	825	748	719	771	743	576	757	18,472
Newaygo	246	265	257	251	265	228	225	242	249	227	214	235	240	216	189	220	177	185	148	176	4,455
Oakland	2,252	2,500	2,446	2,489	2,434	2,327	2,260	2,241	2,239	2,195	2,159	2,096	2,034	1,959	1,991	1,956	1,947	1,807	1,398	2,032	42,762
Oceana	186	209	195	203	184	211	175	153	151	167	144	131	134	122	98	124	112	112	87	107	3,005
Ogemaw	95	105	110	114	102	95	94	122	99	107	106	79	94	82	94	95	100	70	57	71	1,891
Ontonagon	15	9	15	20	18	14	18	14	8	16	15	13	16	17	17	13	10	10	6	9	273
Osceola	121	121	125	116	128	114	121	97	95	101	89	96	118	85	78	93	91	76	62	69	1,996
Oscoda	28	28	38	39	40	53	36	40	31	31	37	40	36	30	28	39	30	33	24	43	704
Otsego	106	121	134	117	118	104	110	97	94	98	86	95	79	85	60	72	69	76	44	52	1,817
Ottawa	663	757	748	783	699	700	685	690	654	677	601	610	513	509	461	459	420	411	294	375	11,709
Presque Isle	27	37	44	36	33	31	33	32	32	28	39	19	33	30	25	26	23	26	13	16	583
Roscommon	115	106	112	107	105	102	91	100	116	103	103	94	100	99	115	102	98	88	72	83	2,011
Saginaw	1,175	1,234	1,228	1,105	1,168	1,082	1,067	1,024	1,044	1,004	968	943	859	844	835	878	829	863	638	763	19,551
St. Clair	638	714	737	710	646	721	636	633	591	636	580	584	539	555	509	517	523	473	351	447	11,740
St. Joseph	333	362	358	352	363	322	337	280	314	287	259	279	237	240	222	217	184	191	134	186	5,457
Sanilac	189	181	194	197	200	185	179	184	181	165	196	176	169	175	154	166	156	150	102	155	3,454
Schoolcraft	23	31	25	22	36	31	22	25	27	18	28	25	28	19	23	16	18	20	13	26	476
Shiawassee	244	323	286	293	277	268	271	290	280	277	268	247	235	230	220	217	215	180	140	198	4,959
Tuscola	205	239	230	232	217	240	224	256	217	195	196	221	186	189	179	163	193	157	129	180	4,048
Van Buren	440	492	479	482	456	443	397	407	407	389	381	326	348	303	354	310	268	273	186	227	7,368
Washtenaw	821	825	901	868	803	759	720	696	700	648	631	639	552	526	546	546	588	502	347	455	13,073
Wayne	10,564	12,296	12,129	11,961	11,433	11,256	11,021	10,971	10,996	11,008	10,534	10,311	10,124	9,753	10,131	10,360	10,584	10,296	7,531	10,556	213,815
Wexford	181	238	207	198	185	167	167	162	164	164	145	157	129	150	118	132	113	108	81	98	3,064
x-Unassigned	57	58	61	45	56	46	55	38	44	35	42	37	30	33	22	24	28	19	11	15	756
Entire State	39,550	44,221	44,060	42,833	41,560	40,252	38,819	37,966	37,988	37,314	35,800	34,961	33,103	31,797	31,926	31,498	31,449	30,087	22,438	30,043	717,665

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

October 2009

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	5,153	9,318	10,389	10,843	10,043	9,054	8,060	7,484	7,193	6,739	5,872	5,237	4,185	1,772	1,811	1,632	1,433	1,169	35	0	107,422
Alcona	3	2	5	2	0	3	3	2	2	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Alger	1	3	2	0	2	0	3	1	5	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	24
Allegan	41	73	102	99	69	77	62	51	53	48	38	47	28	14	8	8	5	4	0	0	827
Alpena	20	25	29	52	36	32	24	31	19	19	15	9	9	4	2	2	3	1	0	0	332
Antrim	3	15	17	16	15	19	15	11	9	6	6	7	5	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	150
Arenac	10	13	17	13	30	11	14	16	14	14	3	5	5	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	173
Baraga	4	6	6	7	9	7	6	2	6	6	3	6	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	73
Barry	24	42	44	34	40	36	32	24	24	18	16	14	8	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	363
Bay	73	160	153	170	140	142	142	101	116	88	72	46	49	14	16	11	12	6	1	0	1,512
Benzie	4	11	19	10	17	12	8	7	7	8	8	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	123
Berrien	110	190	226	196	218	199	149	149	145	111	135	94	78	20	28	26	26	17	0	0	2,117
Branch	37	43	45	48	41	45	26	28	26	20	17	16	9	3	5	1	3	0	0	0	413
Calhoun	116	196	204	201	202	169	158	125	103	105	71	66	58	11	23	24	19	9	1	0	1,861
Cass	26	54	50	51	58	43	44	32	35	31	37	18	20	5	3	9	2	6	0	0	524
Charlevoix	8	16	22	18	17	18	14	7	18	8	12	8	4	3	3	1	3	1	0	0	181
Cheboygan	10	14	22	21	9	28	14	12	11	5	12	10	6	4	2	2	1	1	0	0	184
Chippewa	20	26	40	38	36	22	30	25	32	17	20	19	9	5	4	5	2	1	0	0	351
Clare	13	22	30	19	25	20	16	28	12	12	5	8	8	6	4	2	1	3	0	0	234
Clinton	18	29	34	37	33	39	26	22	13	20	11	8	18	5	4	3	3	1	0	0	324
Crawford	10	14	6	5	9	10	10	8	8	9	6	6	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	108
Delta	22	25	32	28	32	25	21	26	12	16	13	11	3	4	2	0	2	1	1	0	276
Dickinson	11	23	25	21	27	18	11	18	11	14	13	10	3	0	2	2	3	1	0	0	213
Eaton	62	74	67	90	73	99	61	56	45	48	39	31	20	9	11	10	4	3	0	0	802
Emmet	10	21	30	35	35	30	19	27	16	21	17	9	8	1	3	3	2	0	0	0	287
Genesee	411	789	885	905	828	746	694	637	613	607	525	467	403	99	134	136	135	105	3	0	9,122
Gladwin	9	15	14	24	20	12	16	21	13	20	9	14	7	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	202
Gogebic	6	11	13	12	8	5	8	6	1	3	6	0	2	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	88
Grand Traverse	30	64	69	74	63	58	59	51	60	42	31	20	19	6	5	3	3	6	0	0	663
Gratiot	13	28	36	43	44	21	24	25	35	26	19	23	12	4	2	2	2	1	0	0	360

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

October 2009

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	17	42	42	46	39	34	35	23	20	18	12	7	4	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	344
Houghton	9	15	19	23	20	14	11	18	7	3	8	4	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	157
Huron	7	14	22	20	23	17	15	18	18	16	22	14	13	2	3	3	2	0	0	0	229
Ingham	148	285	290	318	283	281	218	219	197	182	144	124	117	29	23	34	33	30	2	0	2,957
Ionia	20	46	41	53	42	42	39	32	22	26	16	16	12	4	1	3	3	1	0	0	419
Iosco	8	18	20	15	16	18	17	11	14	15	16	12	6	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	193
Iron	6	10	5	8	5	9	5	2	5	1	6	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	69
Isabella	35	40	49	55	61	49	41	29	30	29	26	20	19	6	2	6	1	2	0	0	500
Jackson	80	149	162	143	154	116	98	111	85	93	66	74	43	7	16	12	7	9	1	0	1,426
Kalamazoo	161	275	285	283	299	250	235	195	166	167	145	143	98	14	35	30	38	28	2	0	2,849
Kalkaska	8	16	20	18	12	13	12	7	9	12	9	7	4	1	2	1	1	3	0	0	155
Kent	417	708	740	766	665	627	515	516	476	463	376	331	236	94	101	96	71	68	3	0	7,269
Keweenaw	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	9	15	8	13	8	4	7	7	7	6	9	4	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	103
Lapeer	29	52	60	55	53	44	53	48	29	33	30	28	13	4	8	6	3	1	0	0	549
Leelanau	2	10	11	10	17	12	10	11	6	4	7	3	5	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	116
Lenawee	54	91	132	106	112	74	64	80	53	45	45	50	30	13	10	5	14	6	0	0	984
Livingston	16	46	42	61	55	54	38	25	22	24	21	20	13	9	7	6	2	3	0	0	464
Luce	5	4	1	7	3	5	1	2	5	4	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	44
Mackinac	1	2	2	3	7	5	6	3	6	7	2	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	54
Macomb	236	453	518	557	533	490	430	382	387	350	332	276	245	113	113	106	77	64	2	0	5,664
Manistee	5	14	9	12	7	10	14	6	8	2	9	6	6	0	1	5	1	1	0	0	116
Marquette	24	37	44	49	45	43	36	33	40	22	23	23	12	3	2	2	2	2	0	0	442
Mason	33	37	53	54	46	35	29	24	25	27	21	22	10	3	3	2	4	0	0	0	428
Mecosta	20	26	39	28	31	24	16	22	16	17	12	13	8	4	4	2	3	2	0	0	287
Menominee	7	14	20	22	16	16	14	10	8	10	4	2	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	150
Midland	30	42	66	88	46	59	38	41	36	37	29	24	14	5	9	10	6	4	0	0	584
Missaukee	8	7	19	13	17	14	11	12	7	9	10	6	3	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	142
Monroe	46	88	100	116	84	75	78	62	60	51	49	42	24	16	12	7	8	12	0	0	930
Montcalm	22	39	45	49	58	33	33	22	28	19	16	18	12	4	3	4	5	1	0	0	411

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

October 2009

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	5	4	5	12	6	6	4	6	4	5	4	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	66
Muskegon	193	267	320	305	301	268	233	216	233	199	186	163	118	26	35	32	34	26	0	0	3,155
Newaygo	31	42	34	41	37	39	27	31	26	25	15	12	14	6	4	3	1	1	0	0	389
Oakland	228	458	540	587	533	443	419	371	367	300	277	267	191	91	73	72	57	47	1	0	5,322
Oceana	22	39	43	46	44	45	27	28	26	27	12	20	10	1	3	3	3	1	0	0	400
Ogemaw	24	30	30	32	33	30	17	22	20	20	14	6	12	0	3	4	4	1	0	0	302
Ontonagon	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	0	1	4	0	2	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	24
Osceola	9	24	12	25	23	20	20	18	11	11	7	9	5	1	2	4	3	1	1	0	206
Oscoda	1	2	6	8	3	8	2	6	3	2	5	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	51
Otsego	25	37	56	38	45	29	34	20	22	21	15	13	10	3	4	3	1	2	0	0	378
Ottawa	98	131	145	155	147	113	108	107	95	102	59	72	51	21	19	18	23	14	0	0	1,478
Presque Isle	3	12	5	5	5	3	2	3	1	3	2	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	49
Roscommon	11	31	23	30	25	23	19	17	23	14	11	17	8	1	5	2	2	1	1	0	264
Saginaw	228	366	392	376	379	351	300	300	321	252	237	203	167	45	75	66	62	60	1	0	4,181
St. Clair	52	154	124	158	121	142	117	95	96	84	67	56	41	21	16	18	4	8	0	0	1,374
St. Joseph	33	53	57	50	57	46	45	37	33	41	22	24	18	6	6	4	4	1	0	0	537
Sanilac	25	32	38	42	41	40	24	28	22	26	21	12	10	7	7	2	1	2	0	0	380
Schoolcraft	1	2	3	3	7	4	5	4	6	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Shiawassee	34	45	60	73	75	61	40	47	37	45	37	27	17	5	9	8	6	3	0	0	629
Tuscola	25	45	46	53	41	41	35	31	24	31	19	18	8	6	2	1	4	2	0	0	432
Van Buren	51	89	89	88	72	67	58	49	61	41	43	27	28	13	12	13	14	7	0	0	822
Washtenaw	112	191	224	225	227	213	141	156	150	131	123	104	80	34	44	31	35	27	2	0	2,250
Wayne	1,324	2,617	2,961	3,178	2,866	2,604	2,516	2,333	2,311	2,281	2,043	1,881	1,609	907	841	735	638	541	12	0	34,198
Wexford	20	35	53	41	43	34	28	31	31	26	19	16	11	7	5	4	2	3	0	0	409
x-Unassigned	9	11	13	10	16	9	10	8	13	7	4	6	4	3	4	0	1	2	0	0	130
Entire State	5,153	9,318	10,389	10,843	10,043	9,054	8,060	7,484	7,193	6,739	5,872	5,237	4,185	1,772	1,811	1,632	1,433	1,169	35	0	107,422

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

October 2009

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	65,527	59,966	59,256	57,241	55,504	53,836	52,200	51,368	51,812	50,915	49,241	48,431	46,538	45,279	45,388	45,353	45,311	44,181	6,954	2,261	936,562
Alcona	57	40	43	40	39	38	43	42	36	45	37	61	44	50	48	46	34	44	4	0	791
Alger	56	37	50	36	46	35	36	37	46	39	40	36	22	47	30	30	25	37	3	0	688
Allegan	819	675	714	707	650	660	571	592	647	562	560	553	513	506	459	434	455	405	47	13	10,542
Alpena	185	174	169	178	165	180	147	156	148	170	166	153	109	135	148	135	148	141	14	1	2,822
Antrim	172	133	136	112	139	140	148	129	131	142	142	142	135	118	142	126	134	118	8	2	2,449
Arenac	81	96	94	85	110	105	80	100	91	109	84	90	94	92	91	85	95	74	9	2	1,667
Baraga	48	46	40	57	51	44	42	32	45	46	36	50	37	33	34	32	38	37	5	3	756
Barry	354	319	305	274	286	278	304	267	269	256	252	240	230	224	201	205	191	204	19	3	4,681
Bay	684	636	623	600	565	588	574	526	568	501	489	524	444	457	439	434	441	445	48	17	9,603
Benzie	111	97	100	107	89	98	94	88	86	86	89	80	91	73	81	79	80	80	6	0	1,615
Berrien	1,344	1,138	1,212	1,158	1,095	1,025	1,024	973	959	902	926	899	820	853	808	771	797	760	115	39	17,618
Branch	403	339	327	333	325	303	294	279	285	261	263	261	253	209	243	228	204	199	20	5	5,034
Calhoun	1,195	1,078	1,074	973	1,038	949	1,013	891	869	850	799	776	750	740	780	744	687	791	105	21	16,123
Cass	383	370	333	334	317	301	306	275	318	319	314	286	267	304	262	252	254	231	31	9	5,466
Charlevoix	114	122	133	133	121	124	126	127	121	127	129	127	102	104	102	105	96	100	3	0	2,116
Cheboygan	160	152	173	156	166	150	158	149	171	140	175	152	163	151	154	143	144	136	9	4	2,806
Chippewa	275	200	200	207	170	176	195	181	184	169	176	174	151	141	142	145	136	109	8	3	3,142
Clare	255	210	246	201	218	205	179	191	175	173	177	195	185	192	198	209	183	162	17	8	3,579
Clinton	256	243	272	263	208	245	219	225	206	199	196	199	187	177	169	187	148	176	23	5	3,803
Crawford	102	85	78	75	55	86	84	56	84	69	72	64	67	81	76	69	72	61	10	2	1,348
Delta	254	195	200	214	194	206	183	192	212	190	187	165	145	154	155	154	143	150	8	4	3,305
Dickinson	168	132	158	130	141	127	108	123	120	122	117	110	121	107	100	101	121	90	11	1	2,208
Eaton	594	482	486	418	427	444	405	393	399	386	394	350	358	337	364	325	328	314	44	14	7,262
Emmet	214	169	170	175	169	179	181	172	154	178	165	148	165	158	176	141	132	140	6	3	2,995
Genesee	3,497	3,338	3,373	3,264	3,051	2,897	2,923	2,844	2,897	2,914	2,790	2,812	2,674	2,527	2,680	2,602	2,634	2,440	453	170	52,780
Gladwin	154	140	143	143	135	118	160	136	145	167	136	154	142	135	130	146	152	144	12	1	2,593
Gogebic	97	105	100	83	78	66	78	61	74	77	70	71	73	82	67	63	78	70	7	2	1,402
Grand Traverse	547	421	426	428	422	401	398	381	401	419	346	341	362	314	327	308	280	316	28	6	6,872
Gratiot	303	254	266	272	259	267	240	230	245	224	208	193	224	165	207	174	185	164	16	8	4,104

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

October 2009

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	329	326	316	303	298	304	267	270	262	286	267	263	257	214	193	246	264	211	10	2	4,888
Houghton	227	196	195	197	171	184	162	160	155	147	159	140	143	140	130	130	120	123	18	1	2,898
Huron	214	164	165	178	172	152	174	174	147	184	176	162	167	160	140	158	152	152	12	3	3,006
Ingham	1,839	1,670	1,597	1,541	1,494	1,491	1,415	1,323	1,372	1,314	1,229	1,192	1,199	1,160	1,068	1,061	1,062	1,024	174	61	24,286
Ionia	433	394	359	386	373	377	333	362	319	302	300	309	278	291	259	267	264	220	27	6	5,859
Iosco	148	168	137	139	141	163	129	163	162	161	166	154	139	157	144	144	133	139	13	5	2,705
Iron	84	73	55	54	62	53	56	59	49	37	54	56	58	52	67	47	54	34	2	0	1,006
Isabella	400	357	317	337	309	305	270	245	232	275	218	236	196	203	173	200	187	186	28	6	4,680
Jackson	1,174	1,112	1,034	973	1,015	942	884	859	830	881	777	845	739	754	742	706	679	729	110	31	15,816
Kalamazoo	1,649	1,500	1,470	1,373	1,407	1,309	1,211	1,181	1,178	1,145	1,116	1,094	956	947	888	855	915	901	129	33	21,257
Kalkaska	150	123	138	134	131	124	120	106	121	143	105	107	104	104	109	102	104	96	4	0	2,125
Kent	4,771	4,198	4,283	4,004	3,899	3,648	3,356	3,375	3,343	3,284	3,163	3,002	2,755	2,702	2,588	2,552	2,546	2,424	422	153	60,468
Keweenaw	15	8	9	4	10	6	8	12	11	5	8	10	6	11	7	5	4	11	0	0	150
Lake	92	96	77	93	76	77	73	63	57	79	70	76	64	69	66	74	64	57	5	2	1,330
Lapeer	490	412	450	390	452	436	459	407	435	395	423	400	375	392	427	393	336	339	32	4	7,447
Leelanau	69	61	59	58	68	58	66	57	45	51	61	51	59	54	41	54	63	46	8	2	1,031
Lenawee	642	593	625	549	558	507	503	525	497	487	525	510	459	421	421	417	389	364	48	14	9,054
Livingston	526	547	467	472	513	480	413	427	448	469	451	427	431	406	426	408	360	371	37	12	8,091
Luce	46	43	30	40	37	35	37	38	29	37	22	32	35	36	23	32	34	36	2	2	626
Mackinac	45	35	51	59	43	52	35	42	47	42	54	41	41	35	42	41	36	33	2	0	776
Macomb	4,053	3,822	3,594	3,652	3,456	3,433	3,374	3,331	3,427	3,201	3,234	3,171	3,132	2,968	3,127	2,965	2,916	2,844	429	132	60,261
Manistee	136	147	129	120	122	116	142	114	124	105	106	100	122	105	97	103	82	77	10	1	2,058
Marquette	366	315	294	271	257	261	250	228	239	219	192	187	225	201	184	167	162	202	23	8	4,251
Mason	229	205	193	204	181	170	145	129	172	172	143	160	144	112	175	145	174	139	14	3	3,009
Mecosta	290	248	263	260	232	220	214	231	218	223	217	222	228	177	197	196	174	180	28	4	4,022
Menominee	133	114	116	95	100	103	112	113	117	112	109	86	99	99	83	84	87	90	8	5	1,865
Midland	469	385	375	355	333	356	357	332	342	300	324	318	271	284	271	302	280	277	36	10	5,977
Missaukee	97	95	92	98	86	81	84	76	76	98	74	72	65	72	67	75	70	66	9	1	1,454
Monroe	790	712	714	695	604	604	610	624	615	636	590	601	571	540	521	484	452	494	49	10	10,916
Montcalm	465	431	416	427	432	406	397	355	384	356	383	357	342	354	340	340	330	307	45	10	6,877

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

October 2009

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	61	56	48	53	49	54	51	53	52	50	67	55	55	57	49	58	47	52	9	1	977
Muskegon	1,692	1,446	1,506	1,363	1,320	1,256	1,241	1,198	1,241	1,196	1,186	1,080	1,078	1,067	1,023	957	1,031	1,024	181	53	22,139
Newaygo	394	363	346	355	361	325	296	322	320	321	310	330	309	321	280	304	262	267	29	8	5,823
Oakland	4,437	4,037	3,962	3,831	3,787	3,586	3,515	3,442	3,491	3,473	3,339	3,263	3,214	3,196	3,135	3,173	3,116	2,951	403	122	63,473
Oceana	293	278	276	272	252	270	230	222	210	243	215	190	201	204	168	187	171	160	33	3	4,078
Ogemaw	141	128	143	137	140	130	132	148	125	142	132	110	135	126	136	131	133	102	15	4	2,390
Ontonagon	26	19	24	32	29	26	29	25	18	33	28	28	31	32	29	23	20	28	3	1	484
Osceola	183	159	156	144	150	142	153	124	137	129	111	133	156	135	117	136	130	139	18	5	2,557
Oscoda	43	32	46	47	53	59	37	48	48	43	54	55	51	50	44	57	48	51	3	1	870
Otsego	179	163	188	156	158	145	153	139	138	139	129	144	121	130	95	122	134	134	10	2	2,579
Ottawa	1,454	1,213	1,224	1,210	1,077	1,080	1,060	1,083	1,044	1,045	968	958	855	848	776	770	738	696	54	22	18,175
Presque Isle	55	55	60	49	61	55	59	57	55	50	63	51	61	66	51	49	55	42	0	1	995
Roscommon	146	142	144	132	133	133	113	135	148	137	129	126	124	140	151	136	136	138	15	3	2,461
Saginaw	1,616	1,492	1,448	1,325	1,429	1,330	1,290	1,291	1,286	1,262	1,249	1,203	1,116	1,127	1,126	1,200	1,181	1,212	181	47	23,411
St. Clair	1,110	962	1,003	944	890	956	907	853	834	898	813	856	791	806	813	790	797	770	78	23	15,894
St. Joseph	557	509	519	519	550	465	503	465	459	459	384	428	350	366	375	334	350	314	36	13	7,955
Sanilac	341	262	254	269	278	277	244	260	270	244	279	260	242	254	247	233	223	239	32	6	4,714
Schoolcraft	47	52	43	37	51	50	35	41	47	34	54	39	49	36	37	36	39	32	3	0	762
Shiawassee	440	424	396	430	402	384	381	410	410	395	405	373	364	353	335	351	323	304	46	6	6,932
Tuscola	364	363	345	334	328	353	343	335	328	316	307	325	297	310	296	293	340	312	22	4	5,915
Van Buren	667	657	649	604	587	595	494	550	565	531	547	486	508	453	510	497	456	441	51	22	9,870
Washtenaw	1,539	1,198	1,246	1,240	1,149	1,071	962	1,024	991	912	905	890	800	757	783	792	840	736	111	25	17,971
Wayne	16,101	15,590	15,187	14,788	14,175	13,909	13,707	13,604	13,787	13,577	13,049	13,012	12,803	12,305	12,764	13,271	13,611	13,508	2,778	1,016	252,542
Wexford	291	300	279	266	257	226	217	239	210	240	201	193	195	199	180	187	173	185	15	4	4,057
x-Unassigned	97	90	100	87	77	71	79	71	59	58	66	56	44	55	39	40	49	34	5	2	1,179
Entire State	65,527	59,966	59,256	57,241	55,504	53,836	52,200	51,368	51,812	50,915	49,241	48,431	46,538	45,279	45,388	45,353	45,311	44,181	6,954	2,261	936,562

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
**Department of Human Services**

Quantity Printed: -0-  
Cost: Web Version only  
Approval: DHS Director

Department of Human Services (DHS) will not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability. If you need help with reading, writing, hearing, etc., under the Americans with Disabilities Act, you are invited to make your needs known to a DHS office in your area.